INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1892.

A.

Abbott, Mr. F. C., series of congenital dislocations of the radius (four generations), 764
A. B. C. Holiday Guide, the, *rev.*, 1199
Abdominal section, and drainage in suppurative and tuberculous peritonitis, 598; followed by parotitis, 814; cases of, 1025; accident during, 1083
Aberdeen, obituary for 1891, at, 34; supply of trained nurses at, 189; district nursing for the poor at, 463, 729; proposed maternity hospital at, 518; fresh air fortnight for children at, 1092; unhealthy dwellings in, 1158
Abney, Captain, on colour blindness, 1154
Abortion, tubal, the alleged occurrence of, 714; plumbism and, 778
Abraham, Dr. P. S., on a peculiar case of pigmented sarcoma of the skin, 13; leprosy in India, 40
Abscess of the liver, an operation for, 163, 175, 332, 438, 936; hepatic, two cases of treated by siphon drainage, 328; cerebral, operation, recovery, 333, 863; cerebral, slight symptoms, sudden death, 709; hepatic, hepatotomy for, 707; of liver, case of, 864; aneurysm or, 970; cerebral, following scalp wound, 1195; following influenza, excision of ovaries for, 1360
——— cavities, deep, an apparatus for the drainage and irrigation of, 1192, 1388
Absorption, without osmosis, 323; intestinal, without osmosis, 1133
Abstainers, total, vital statistics of, 1315
Academy of Medicine of Paris, the vice-presidentship of, 81
——— Royal, pictures at, 927
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Anatomy and Physiology, exhibits, 230; papers, *ib.*; irregular nerve supply to the dorsum of the foot, *ib.*; extreme anomaly of heart, 817; the cause of the light reflex on the retinal vessels, *ib.*; descending degeneration from a lesion of the superior temporal convolution in a monkey, *ib.*
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Medicine, cases, 72, 443, 717; some recent aids to the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the stomach, 72; treatment of pneumonia, *ib.*; enteric fever and its treatment, *ib.*; dietetic treatment of enteric fever, 443; recurrent enteric fever followed by true relapse, *ib.*; stricture of sigmoid flexure, 717; opium poisoning, *ib.*; the desirability of operative interference in suspected perforation of chronic ulcer of the stomach, 1025; detachment of retina, *ib.*; card specimen, 1361; limits of medicine and surgery in diseases of the vermiform appendix, *ib.*; intralaryngeal growth, 1362
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, anæsthetics, 278; exhibits, 505; ruptured uterus with recovery, *ib.*; fæcal fistula following the removal of abdominal tumours, *ib.*; specimens, 970; hystero-myectomy, *ib.*; causes and treatment of dysmenorrhœa, *ib.*; appendages removed for uterine fibromyomata, 1142; double monster, *ib.*; hydatidiform mole, *ib.*; absence of uterus, double ovarian hernia, *ib.*; dilatation of the uterus and the treatment of some of the common forms of uterine disease, *ib.*
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Pathology, lesions in enteric fever, 337; modern methods of isolating typhoid bacilli out of bacterial mixtures, 338; specimens, 338, 1256; adenoma of the breast in childhood, 717; alveolar sarcoma, *ib.*; syphilitic gummata of liver and spleen, *ib.*; fracture of the lower end of the radius, *ib.*; cancer of stomach and liver, 864; painless cancer of the liver, *ib.*; human and fowl tuberculosis, *ib.*; rhinoscleroma, *ib.*; chronic tuberculous spinal meningitis, 1255; horny epithelial tumour, *ib.*; artificial dental caries, *ib*; perforating ulcer of stomach, *ib.*; pedunculated sarcoma of cerebellum, *ib.*
Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of State Medicine, the control of inebriates, 505; the pollution of the south-eastern foreshore of Dublin, 506; the present position of dispensary medical officers in Ireland, 661; residential disabilities of medical officers in rural districts, *ib.*; pulmonary tuberculosis and primary syphilis, 1142; some modern methods of sewage treatment, 1143
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, artificial anus, 17; nephrolithotomy, *ib.*; ballooning of the rectum, 390; trephining for traumatic epilepsy, *ib.*; specimens, etc., 661, 970; the treatment and origin of hammer-toe, 661; excision of the elbow-joint, *ib.*; aneurysm or abscess, 970; trephining for the evacuation of a cerebral cyst and word-blindness, 971
Acarus scabiei, 794
Accident rooms, sporting, 823
Accidents, railway, 1000
Accouchement, a complete outfit for, 1200
Accoucheur, husband and, 1283
Acromegaly, case of, 440, 862
Act, Coroners, amendment of the, 512, 524, 682
—— Customs and Inland Revenue, the working of, 862
—— Housing of the Working Classes, difficulties met with in the application of to rural districts, 1024
—— Infectious Diseases Notification, prosecution under, 937; prosecution of householders under, 1056; medical officers of health and, 1278; the working of the, 1308
—— the Lunacy of 1890, procedure under, 915
—— Merchants Shipping, fine for contravention of, 140
—— Public Health (London) 1891, Mr. A. Macmorran, *rev.*, 126
Action for slander, 1054
Actions in lunacy against medical men, 40, 50, 51, 518
Acts, Sanitary, interpretation of terms in, 863
Adami, Mr. J. G., the physiology and pathology of the mammalian heart, 428; phagocytosis and immunity, 498
Adams, Dr. J., ileo-colic intussusception caused by an inverted Meckel's diverticulum, 765
Addison, Surgeon-Captain C. J., Ambulance Organisation, etc., of an English Army, *rev.*, 473
Address, change of, 1175
Adenoma of the breast in childhood, 717; cystic of kidney, 765
Adenomata, multiple sudoriparous, occurring on the face and scalp in three members of the same family, 272
Adrian, M. L. A., Petit Formulaire des Antiseptiques, *rev.*, 663
Adulteration, prevention of in Russia, 151; wholesale dealers and, 404; imprisonment for, 687; grocers and, 821; serious case of, 1000; of Normandy butter, 1056; liability for, *ib.*; and Somerset House, 1169; of butter, 1279
Adulterators, the impunity of, 367
Advertisement, bold, 52, 938; by visiting or "business" cards, 147; unauthorised, 423; professional, 725; quack, 1380
Advertising, medical, and the lay press, 836; medical, in Inverness, 938; professional, 1054
Advice, legal responsibility for, 683
Æsculap mineral water, 561
Afghanistan, the cholera in, 1041
Aganoor, Dr. M. S. P., influenza at Ispahan, 786
Age of the Domestic Animals, etc., Dr. R. S. Hindekopper, *rev.*, 179
Agnew, Dr. D. H., obituary notice of, 790
Ainhum, case of, 350
Air, washed, for hospitals, 255; of underground railways, 725; and Water, Mr. V. B. Lewes, *rev.*, 820
—— passages, upper, tuberculosis of, 1255
Aire, the state of, 37
Aitken, Dr. D. W., general symptoms produced by accumulation of cerumen, 652; a method of treating dislocations and fractures of the clavicle, 810
Aitken, Sir W., retirement of, 982
Albert, Professor, celebrates twenty-fifth anniversary of his doctorate, 316
Albuminuria, 103
Albumoses, salicyl-sulphonic acid as a test for, 115
Alcohol, and alkaloids, 823; the local treatment of cancer by, 924; as a drug, 1279
Alcoholism, and tuberculosis, 433; in France, 1339
Alderson, Dr., complimentary dinner to, 295
Alexander, Dr. W., ruptured ovarian cyst, 716
Alford, Dr. G. E., unpleasant effects of chloralamide, 639
Algiers, Practical Guide to, Mr. G. W. Harris, *rev.*, 74
Alkali and bacteria in water, 1267
Alkaloids and alcohol, 820
Allbutt, Dr. T. C., appointed regius professor of physic at Cambridge, 459; elected fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 686; on standards and methods in medical teaching, 1005
Allen, Mr. F. J., the sale of coloured milk, 1227
——— Dr. W. H., oxygen and strychnine in pneumonia, 501
Alliance, General Practitioners', meeting of, 792
Allingham, Mr. H. W., ligature of femoral vessels for injury, gangrene, amputation, 226; 50 cases of left inguinal colotomy, with remarks on their points of special interest, 1013; Colotomy Inguinal, Lumbar, and Transverse, for Cancer or Stricture with Ulceration of the Large Intestine, *rev.*, 1363
Allinson *v.* the General Medical Council, 1277
Alma, the medical staff at the battle of, 938
Almanack, Whitaker's, *rev.*, 21
Althorp, Mr. C. F. M., fracture of the patella, 1025
Aluminum drinking vessels, 351
Alvarenga prizes, 750
Ambulance Handbook, Dr. G. T. Beatson, *rev.*, 125
——— carts for horses, 929
——— lectures, 50, 483, 1041
——— Organisation and Medical Arrangements of an English Army Corps in the Field, etc., Surgeon-Captain C. J. Addison, *rev.*, 473
——— service of the German army, 36, 467
——— stations, 889
——— system for London, 874

Ambulance work and *materiel* in peace and war, 1313
America. *See* United States
Ampthill, sanitary state of, 99
Amputation, effect of ice on, 1075; in diabetes mellitus, 1305
Amussat's operation, 387
Anæmia, splenic, in children, 336; as a course of permanent heart lesion, 853
Anæsthesia, normal chloroform, cases of, with a note of an accident from abnormal anæsthesia, 11; death during, 145, 651, 1274; in veterinary surgery, 516; investigation into by Professor Gurlt, 569
Anæsthetics, Dr. D. Buxton on, 278; the prevention of death under, 1042, 1165
Anastomosis, lateral intestinal, Senn's operation in a man aged 66, 909; intestinal, by Senn's method, 915
Anatomy, Regional, in its Relations to Medicine and Surgery, Dr. G. M'Clellan, *rev.*, 280; Studies from the Anatomical Department of the Owens College, *rev.*, 508; Comparative, Textbook of, Dr. A. Lang, *rev.*, 663
Anderson, Professor A. J., Galway Infirmary, 303, 412
——— Mr. A. R., tumours of the gluteal region, 122; nasal hydrorrhœa, 276; cerebral abscess, operation, recovery, 863; operative treatment of fæcal fistula, 1141
——— Mrs. E. G., sex in education, 1043, 1164
——— Dr. T. McC., the variability of the symptoms of aneurysm of the arch of the aorta, 1179, 1251
Aneurysm, treatment of by removal of the sac, 15; pulsating tumour-like of neck, 225; of the superficial femoral artery which had ruptured, incision into the aneurysm, ligature of the femoral artery above and below the opening in the vessel, removal of the greater part of the sac, recovery, 271; femoral, 658; abdominal, *ib.*; of the aorta in a child, 765; axillary, ligature of the second part of the left subclavian for, 812; of internal carotid artery with syphilitic occlusion of the left subclavian and narrowing of other arteries, 967; or abscess, 970; femoral, spontaneous cure of, 1080; of thoracic aorta, 1083; of the arch of the aorta, variability of the symptoms of, 1179, 1251
Animals, living experiments on, 1264
Annacker, Dr. E. Denholm *v.* Tait, 787
Anson, Mr. G. A., prisoners in police cells, 303
Anthonisz, Dr., made C.M.G., 84
Anthrax, production of immunity against by means of albumoses extracted from cultures, 412; influence of the virus of on tuberculosis, 437
Antifebrin, a big dose of, 1172
"Anti" party, the, 727
Antimedicine taster, 722
Antipyrin, sale of in Germany, 65; in asthma, 818; poisoning by, 1253
Antivaccinators at large, 747; at Sheffield, 832
Antrum of Highmore, empyema of with ozæna, 763, 884
Anus, artificial, 17; imperforate, successful operation on the twentieth day, 1138; imperforate, treatment of, 1187
Aorta and pulmonary artery, communication between, 389; digitalis in disease of, 542, 705, 835, 935, 991, 1003, 1182, 1330; aneurysm of in a child, 765; thoracic, aneurysm of, 1083; aneurysm of the arch of, variability of the symptoms of, 1179, 1251
Apatowski, Dr., death of, 688
Aphasia and deafness, 338
Aphemia, pure, 1083
Apostoli's method, twenty cases of fibroma and other morbid conditions of the uterus treated by, 120
Apothecaries Society of London, the licentiateship of, 39, 94, 103; pass lists, 46, 150, 254, 475, 686, 839, 940, 1172, 1381
Appeal, response to a, 207, 371; for an Irish dispensary doctor, 319, 423; an, 1063, 1123, 1175, 1176, 1235, 1283, 1339
Appendix vermiformis, inflammation and perforation of the, 386; removal of, 768; limits of medicine and surgery in disease of, 1361
Apples, American, arsenic in, 741
Appliances, remedial, 282
Applicator, intrauterine, 23
Appointments, Poor-law, competition for, 684
Argo, Dr. G. C., obituary notice of, 417
Argyria, case of, 768
Arithmetic, savages and, 1114
Arm, epithelioma of, 277
Armagh, outbreak of fever at, 315
Armstrong, Dr. H., should measles be notifiable? 1308
Army, British, promotions and appointments in Medical Staff of, 41, 94, 146, 198, 254, 307, 361, 413, 471, 526, 580, 629, 684, 738, 788, 835, 884, 939, 994, 1053, 1116, 1166, 1229, 1275, 1332, 1379; a cheap military reform, 82; the new warrant, 95, 147, 308, 472, 526, 630; changes of station, 146, 413, 630, 885, 1115, 1332; protests by medical heads, 147; Army Medical Board, 198; court privileges, 199; army surgeons and Irish dispensary doctors, *ib.*; promotions and appointments in the medical reserve of, 254, 307, 361, 413, 580, 630, 685, 788, 1053, 1116; distribution of prizes at Netley, 308; the new titles, 308, 685, 1167, 1333; medical and combatant fraternisation, 413; list of successful candidates for commissions in, 471; our young soldiers, 617, 1152; recruiting for the, 629; army nurses, 630; another fighting non-combatant, 684; the medical service of as a career, 738; changes in drill, *ib.*; new regulation for candidates for, 788; the Netley promotion, *ib.*; pay of medical officers of, 835; an early parade, 939; the physique of the, 994; the new titles, 1054; the military sick list, 1115; precedence at mess, *ib.*; recent promotion, 1116; compliments by guards, *ib.*; the army status of medical officers, *ib.*; half contract rates, 1168; the entrance examination for, 1175, 1265; the new titles and retired officers, 1229; examiners, 1230; a warning to candidates, 1276; exchanging, 1277; the rank of the Director-General of the Medical Department of, *ib.*; the estimates of and military organisation, 1314; annual dinner of medical staff of, 1316
——— dietaries, 938
——— Egyptian, the principal medical officership of, 580
——— French, first dressings in the, 473; typhoid fever in the, 523
——— German, the ambulance service of, 36, 467
——— Indian, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 41, 95, 146, 198, 254, 307, 361, 413, 471, 526, 580, 684, 738, 788, 835, 885, 939, 994, 1053, 1116, 1166, 1229, 1275, 1332, 1380; travelling allowance in, 41; supersession in, 41, 473; pay of junior medical officers in, 42; the medical service of and the jubilee medal, 146; the military operations in Wuntho, Upper Burma, 360; declining promotion, *ib.*; list of successful candidates for commissions in, 471; the medical service of, 472, 630; service with native regiments, 630; the warrant in, 835; refusals of leave, 885; the mess rank difficulty, *ib.*; the medical services in, 938; the regimental system in, 1054, 1277; pay of medical staff officers in, 1116; the financial application of medical warrants to, 1166
——— Italian, venereal disease in the, 828
——— United States, the medical department of, 294, 788
Arsenic, at large, 484; the cases of poisoning by at Crieff, 631; in American apples, 741; in wall papers, 825; leucocythæmia treated with, 1194
Arteries, Great, A Treatise on Ligation of in Continuity, Messrs. C. A. Ballance and W. Edmunds, *rev.*, 390; the occlusion of, 525
Arteritis, general, in a child, with narrowing of the abdominal aorta, 967
Artery, pulmonary, and aorta, communication between, 389; left subclavian ligature, the second part of for axillary aneurysms, 812
Arthrectomy of elbow, 440
Arthritis, gonorrhœal, salol in, 332; rheumatoid, the rarer complications of, 905, 912; rheumatoid and rheumatic, 1139; chronic traumatic or mechanical operative treatment of, 1193
Ascites due to hepatic disease, the cure or subsidence of, 387, 847
Ashby, Dr. H., Loeffler's diphtheria bacillus, 276; vitello-umbilical polypus, 441
Ashworth, Mr. P., laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, 277; acute necrosis of tibiæ, 441
Askin, Dr. H., giddiness and headache produced by strychnine, 1063
Asphyxia, symmetrical local, 275
Assistant, a predecessor's, 683
Assistants, unqualified, and death certificates, 199, 531, 1230; unqualified, 886, 1228; unqualified, and friendly societies, 1387
Assize court of Leeds, 874
Association, Aberdeen District Nursing, the constitution of, 1319
——— American International Health, date and place of meeting of, 747
——— American Surgical, Transactions of the, Dr. J. E. Mears, *rev.*, 1363
——— Medical Temperance, objects, etc., of, 1284
——— Public Health, annual meeting of, 316
Association, British, for the Advancement of Science, date and place of meeting and officials of, 33; the presidency of, 1098
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, a new colonial Branch of the, 84; list of authors and others who have presented books to the library of, 285, 1030; Miss Fullagar and the report of the Bournemouth meeting at, 361; and its Irish members, 455; sixtieth annual meeting, programme of, 577, 831, 988, 1028, 1106, 1161, 1222, 1323, 1372; discussion on nasal surgery at Bournemouth, 657; extension of the, 670; the annual museum, 746, 832, 988, 1030, 1108, 1163, 1225, 1326, 1372; financial statement for 1891, 881; the colonial branches of the, 1209; the forthcoming annual meeting of the, 1217; research scholarship of, 1375
——— council of, abstract of proceedings of, 234, 987
——— Parliamentary Bills Committee, meeting of, 877; Irish dispensary doctors, *ib.*; patent medicines and sale of poisons, *ib.*; colonial ordinances, *ib.*; lunacy certificates, *ib.*; Royal British Nurses' Association, *ib.*; registration of midwives, 878; the Local Government (Ireland) Bill, *ib.*; public health Bills, *ib.*; medical officers of prisons, *ib.*
——— Scientific Grants Committee, report to on experiments upon "absorption without osmosis," 323; further report to on aseptic and septic surgical cases with special reference to infection from the skin, 1127; preliminary report to on experiments upon intestinal absorption without osmosis, 1133; report to on an experimental investigation of the nerve roots which enter into the formation of the brachial plexus of a dog, 1135; notice as to grants by, 1270, 1320, 1375; report to on the physiological action of the active principles of urechites suberecta, 1295; report to on the abductor and adductor fibres of the recurrent laryngeal nerve, 1300
——— Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, meeting of, 141, 576, 733, 986; nomination, 141; new members, 141, 733; cases, 141; extraction of steel fragments from the eye, *ib.*; sulphonal tablets, *ib.*; letters, *ib.*; commemoration of hospital staff, *ib.*; local therapeutic committee, *ib.*; new magazine rifle, *ib.*; communication, *ib.*; minutes and nominations, 576; laryngeal paralysis, *ib.*; treatment of club foot, *ib.*; proposed memorial to past members of infirmary staff, *ib.*; exhibition of electrical instruments, *ib.*; communications, 743; minutes, 986; limelight demonstration, *ib.*
——— Bath and Bristol Branch, meeting of, 300, 523, 785, 986; papers, 300, 986; new members, 523, 986; phantom tumour, *ib.*; anæsthetics, *ib.*; communications, 785
——— Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, papers, 337, 389, 556, 608; specimens, 337, 556, 608, 660, 914; cases, 337, 556, 659; local therapeutic committees, 358; time limit of papers, *ib.*; new members, 358, 576; excised portion of coccyx, 388; epithelioma (?) of tongue, *ib.*; naso-pharyngeal polypus, 389; genito-urinary tuberculosis, *ib.*; periosteal sarcoma of femur, *ib.*; communication between pulmonary artery and aorta, *ib.*; infantile encysted hernia, *ib.*; pearl grinders' phthisis, *ib.*; suppurating hydatid cyst of liver, 608; new members, 626; strangulated hernia, 660; bitemporal hemianopsia, 914; intestinal anastomosis by Senn's method, 915; intestinal obstruction from plastic peritonitis caused by a suppurating mesenteric gland, *ib.*; paroxysmal tetanic spasm in chronic hydrocephalus, 1140; congenital tumour of sternum, *ib.*; thyroid tumour from a dog, *ib.*; multilocular cystic tumour of the inferior maxilla, *ib.*; neuromata from popliteal nerves, 1141; vesical calculus, with tumour of the bladder, *ib.*; nævus and lymphangioma excised, *ib.*; lymphatic glands, *ib.*; exhibits, *ib.*
——— Border Counties Branch, meeting of, 1045; new members, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— British Guiana Branch, meeting of, 142, 733; election of officers, 142; communications, *ib.*; minutes, 733; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— Burmah Branch, meeting of, 733; election of officers, *ib.*; representative of Branch in England, 734; treasurer's accounts, *ib.*; secretary's report, *ib.*
——— Dorset and West

Hants Branch, meeting of, 1045; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; council and representatives, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*; discussion, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Dublin Branch, annual meeting, 466; report of council, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; Scotch and Irish diplomates, *ib.*; medical examination for the army and navy, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, election of officers, 409; financial statement, *ib.*; committees, *ib.*; communications, 410

——— Gloucestershire Branch, meeting of, 576; Porro's operation, *ib.*; placenta prævia and contracted pelvis, *ib.*; laparotomy, *ib.*; annual meeting of, 1270; officers and council, *ib.*; proposed invitation of the Association to Cheltenham, 1271; new splint for fractured clavicle, *ib.*; otorrhœa and its complications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— Griqualand West Branch, summary of monthly meetings, 734

——— Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, meeting of, 36; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— Leeward Islands Branch, annual meeting, 933; officers and council, *ib.*; secretary's and treasurer's report, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; addresses and votes of thanks, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; resolutions, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; testimonial, *ib.*; votes of thanks, 934

——— Melbourne and Victoria Branch, annual meeting, 932; report of council, *ib.*; balance sheet, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; supper, *ib.*

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch and the Gresham University scheme, 991; conversazione of, 1212; annual meeting, 1376; new members, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; treasurer's report, *ib.*; the election of members of council, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, meeting of, 523, 986; communications, 523, 986; votes of thanks, 986

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London District, cases, 767; on the use of the galvanic current in the diseases of women, *ib.*; annual meeting, 986; officers and committee, *ib.*; demonstration on general paralysis of the insane, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, Western District, meeting of, 36; discussion, *ib.*

——— Midland Branch, annual meeting of, 1271; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; the late Mr. Sympson, *ib.*, officers and council, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; the forthcoming annual meeting of the Association, *ib.*

——— Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, annual meeting, 1376; new members, *ib.*; officers and council, 1377; future meetings, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— North of England Branch, meeting of, 1044; communications, *ib.*; excursions, *ib.*

——— North of Ireland Branch, clinical cases, 969; artificial feeding of infants, *ib.*; new members, 986; annual meeting, *ib.*

——— North Wales Branch, meeting of, 872, 931; new members, 931; financial statement, *ib.*; honorary treasurer, *ib.*; representative on council of University College of North Wales, *ib.*; representation of Wales on General Medical Council, *ib.*; medical officers for county councils, 932; communications, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; luncheon, etc., *ib.*

——— Oxford and District Branch, meeting of, 1044; motion as to president's address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; nomination of members, *ib.*; notice of motion, *ib.*

——— Perthshire Branch, discussion on influenza, 356; resolutions of sympathy, 358; annual meeting, new members, *ib.*

——— Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, meeting of, 1044; new members, *ib.*; discussion, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

——— Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, annual meeting of, 1045; installation of new president, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; statement of accounts; *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; sick nursing, *ib.*; embolism of cerebral artery, *ib.*; deep-seated abscess of the neck followed by acute laryngeal symptoms, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, South-Eastern Branch, the secretaryship of, 1312

——— South-Eastern Branch, East Kent District, meeting of, 678; date of annual meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; annual meeting of, 1160; re-election of honorary secretary, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— South-Eastern Branch, West Kent District, meeting, 626, 1160; next meeting, 626, 1160; communications, 626, 1160; dinner, 626, 1160; representative for Kent on the council of the Association, 1160; election of honorary secretary for the district, *ib.*; London and Counties Medical Protection Society, Limited, *ib.*; medical tariff for Rochester, Maidstone, and Gravesend, *ib.*

——— South-Eastern Branch, East Surrey District, meeting of, 734; resignation of Dr. P. T. Duncan, *ib.*; appointment of new honorary secretary, *ib.*; papers and cases, *ib.*; dinner, 734, 1323; next meeting, 1322; specimens, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

——— South-Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, meeting of, 1271; nomination of members, *ib.*; correspondence, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*

——— South-Eastern Branch, East and West Sussex Districts, conjoint meeting of, 882

——— South of Ireland Branch, formation of, 1271

——— South-Midland Branch, annual meeting of, 1377; new members, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*

——— Staffordshire Branch, meeting of, 576, 1323; new members, 576, 1323; cases, 576; specimens, 576, 1361; papers, 576; excision of ovaries for abscess following influenza, 1360; excision of hip for acetabular disease, *ib.*; severe compound fracture involving large joints, 1361; lumbar colotomy, *ib.*; demonstration, *ib.*; excision of rectum for cancer, *ib.*

——— Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, meeting of, 678; minutes, *ib.*; compulsory instruction in preventive medicine, *ib.*; legislation for habitual inebriates, *ib.*; case, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

——— Sydney and New South Wales Branch, annual meeting, 934; representatives at the annual meeting of the Association, *ib.*; president's address, 934, 1222; votes of thanks, 934; balance sheet, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; new members, 1222; communications, *ib.*; notices of motion, *ib.*

——— Thames Valley Branch, meeting of, 734; new members, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— Trinidad and Tobago Branch, formation of, 84, 141; meeting of, 142; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*

——— West Somerset Branch, meeting of, 785; habitual inebriates, *ib.*; annual meeting, *ib.*; treatment of acute pneumonia, *ib.*; communication, *ib.*

Association, British Medical Temperance, annual meeting of, 1233

——— Church of England Burial, Funeral, and Mourning Reform, meeting of, 135

——— of Coloured Medical Men, formation of in the United States, 844

——— Cork Medical and Surgical, osteoclasis in the treatment of deformities, 865; specimens, *ib.*; Friedreich's disease, *ib.*

——— Cork Poor-law Medical Officers, meeting of, 570

——— of Diplomates and Students of the London Medical Schools, objects of, 91; application for funds to oppose Albert University charter, 410

——— Edinburgh for the Promotion of Reform in Medical Education, suggestions for modifying the curriculum at Edinburgh University, 45; suggestions *re* professional emoluments, etc., at Edinburgh University, 474

——— Edinburgh Sanitary Protection, annual meeting of, 634

——— of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, meeting of committee of, 732, 930, 1220; and the council of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1274; and the election of members of council, 1371

——— Fifeshire Medical, meeting of, 1215

Association, French Medical, general meeting of, 1070

——— German Public Health, date and place of annual meeting of, 944

——— Hungarian Medical, date, etc., of annual meeting of, 1280

——— Irish Medical and the Irish dispensary doctors, 136; meeting of County Cork branch of, 463; annual meeting of, 1269

——— Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', annual meeting and dinner, 732

——— Medical Officers of Schools, annual general meeting, 975

——— of Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, appeal for funds to defray costs in Steele *v.* Savory, 468, 627, 680, 1219

——— Military Medical, formation of in London, 1384

——— of Military Surgeons of the National Guard of the United States, second annual session of, 473

——— Neapolitan Medical, incorporation of, 1060

——— Royal British Nurses, proposed application for Royal charter for, 352; the draft charter of, 613, 615; letter from Princess Christian *re*, 627; objections to the proposed register of, 666, 883

——— St. John Ambulance in New Zealand, 151

——— Volunteer Medical, letter to Secretary of State for War, 993, 1276; annual report of, 1167

——— Workhouse Infirmary Nursing, annual meeting of, 1213

Associations, medical aid, 751

Assurance, compulsory sick in Germany, 728

Asthenia, cardiac, following influenza, 712

Asthma, of nasal origin, 229, 653; use of oxygen in, 269; antipyrin in, 818

"Astral pictures," 782

Asylum, Banstead, infirmary accommodation at, 366

——— Belfast District Lunatic, annual report of, 1055

——— City of London Lunatic, annual report of, 1312; first-aid lectures to nurses at, *ib.*

——— Cork District Lunatic, report of inspectors of asylums, *re*, 87; annual report, 740

——— Derbyshire County Lunatic, annual report of, 1312

——— Govan Parochial, the death-rate at, 887

——— Kilkenny Lunatic, the local governors of and the Board of Control, 87, 929; the payment of the presentment to, 622

——— Londonderry District Lunatic, drainage, etc., of, 151

——— Mississippi, fire in, 636

——— Royal Lunatic, Aberdeen, the managers of and the District Lunacy Board, 740

——— Wadsley Lunatic, statistics, *re*, 194

Asylums, the London lunatic and the County Council, 46; lunatic, management of in New Zealand, 517; Irish lunatic, visiting physicians to, 622, 930; public lunatic and infectious diseases, 633; lunatic in Ireland, proposed abolition of visiting physicians to, 828, 1159, 1216, 1268

Ataxy, Friedreich's, case of, 441

Atchison, Mr. C. C., How I Found Health, *rev.*, 280

Athens, proposed hospital at in memory of Princess Alexandra, 151

Atkinson, Dr. J. M., the first recorded appearance of the modern influenza epidemic, 249

——— Mr. T. R., mimic labour, 15; medicine cases, 843

——— Mr. W. T., death of, 405

Atropine and opium poisoning, 843

Attendance, on a student's family, 684

Atthill, Dr. L., forty years' experience in the use of chloroform, 110

Auld, Dr. A. G., The Pathological History of Bronchial Affections, Pneumonia and Fibroid Pneumonia, *rev.*, 73

Australia, university education in, 233

Austria, vaccination in, 81; honours to medical men in, 203; higher education of women in, 234; proposed sanatorium for phthisical patients in, 368

Auto-infection in scarlatina, 818, 964

B.

Babyfarming, 739

Bacilli, typhoid, modern methods of isolating out of bacterial mixtures, 338; of tubercle, the diagnostic and prognostic value of the observation of, 503; of cholera, bottling up, 1212

Bacillus of diphtheria, Loeffler's, 276

——— of eclampsia, 1100

——— of influenza, method of cultivation of, 128, 235; Dr. Klein, on, 170; Mr. Grün, 259

——— of measles, researches for, 868, 874, 934

Bacteria, of healthy skin, 259; in former times, 628; and alkali in water, 1267
Bacteriological Diagnosis, Dr. J. Eisenberg, *rev.*, 1084
Bacteriology, applied, 29; of vaccine lymph, 714; in South Africa, 1041
Baer, Karl, E. v., celebration of 100th anniversary of, 648
—— prizes, the, 316
Baker, Dr. A. W. W., artificial dental caries, 1255
—— Dr. H. B., rare fatal complication of typhoid fever, 103
Bala Lake for London, 943
Baldwin, Mr. F. B. J., rheumatic gout, 608
Balfour, Dr. G. W., on the action of digitalis in cases of aortic regurgitation, 1182
Ball, Dr. C. B., limits of medicine and surgery in disease of the vermiform appendix, 1361
—— Dr. J. B., hypertrophy of the spleen in infants, 854
Ballance, Mr. C. A., A Treatise on Ligation of the Great Arteries in Continuity, *rev.*, 390; phagocytosis and immunity, 604
Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., disease in early infancy, 321
Ballooning of the rectum, 390
Ballyshannon, the dispensary doctor of, 876
Baltimore, ophthalmia at the fishery schools at, 1310
Banana flour, 76
Banks, Sir J., the health of, 35
Bantock, Dr. G., papilloma of the uterine appendages, 275; ovarian tumour with twisted pedicle, *ib.*; hysterectomy, 657
Bardeleben, Professor H. A. v., celebrates 50th anniversary of doctorate, 47; on the new rifle projectile, 1103
Barford, Dr. A. M., actions in lunacy against medical men, 51
Barium chloride, poisoning by, 646
Barker, Mr. A. E. J., a successful case of gastro-enterostomy, 61; permanent subcutaneous fracture of the patella for recent fracture, 425
Barling, Mr. G., perforation of gastric ulcer and its treatment by abdominal section and suture, 63; tuberculosis of testes, 73, 765, 1083; epithelioma (?) of tongue, 388; suppurating hydatid cyst of liver, 608; nephro-lithotomy, 865; intestinal anastomosis by Senn's method, 915; vesical calculus with tumour of the bladder, 1141; nævus and lymphangioma excised, *ib.*
Barnes, Dr. F., elected foreign corresponding member of the Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society of Paris, 100; chloroform as an anæsthetic, 195; ovariotomy in old age, 767; ovariotomy during pregnancy, 1309
—— Dr. R., sea sickness and its prevention, 1378
Barrett, Dr. J. W., multiple sudoriparous adenomata occurring on the scalp and face in three members of the same family, 272
Barrs, Dr. A. G., overt and suppressed gout, 319; on the use of digitalis in aortic disease, 542, 835, 991; removal of nasal septum in tabes, 768
Barry, Dr., ruptured uterus with recovery, 505
Barter, Mr. H. J., medical handwriting, 1063
Bartholow, Dr. R., A Manual of Hypodermatic Medication, *rev.*, 560
Bartley, Mr., on income-tax, 873
Barton, Dr. J. K., aneurysm or abscess? 970
—— Dr. S., measles in schools, 1165
Barwell, Mr. R., operative treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, 655
Bateman, Dr. A. G., the Medical Defence Union, 38; indemnity for certifying lunatics, 786
Bates, Mr. W. H., death of, 403
—— Dr. W. R., auto-infection in scarlatina, 818; antipyrin in asthma, *ib.*
Bath, electric, the physics of the, 381
Batho, Dr. R., cysts of the tonsils, 1138
Batley, small-pox at, 44, 81, 238, 350, 633
Battersby, Mr. J. C., Aids to Practical Hygiene, *rev.*, 392
Battle, Mr. W. H., trephining for fracture of cranium, 656; syphilitic necrosis of the clavicle, 657
Baudoin, M. M., De l'Hydronéphrose Intermittente, *rev.*, 719
Beadles, Mr. C. F., on some histological changes in the breast found in association with glandular carcinoma, 71; epithelioma of the lip in women, 708
Beale, Dr. G., hyperpyrexia in influenza, 653
Beardmore, Mr. W. L., The Drainage of Habitable Dwellings, *rev.*, 1086
Beatson, Dr. G. T., Ambulance Handbook, *rev.*, 125
Beattie, Dr. J., presentation to, 454
Beatty, Dr. W., dietetic treatment of enteric fever, 443; a case of myxœdema successfully treated by massage and hypodermic injections of the thyroid gland of a sheep, 544
Beatty-Kingston, Mr. W., Intemperance, its Causes and its Remedies, *rev.*, 560
Bed, new, for morbus coxæ, 342
Beddoe, Dr. J., savages and arithmetic, 1114
Beef, extract of, 562
—— juice, 1311
—— meal, Mosquera's, 22
—— tea, milk, 424
Begging-letter writer, a, 691
Behrendt, Dr. M. R. J., profession or trade? 414
Beiträge, zur Struktur und Entwickelung des Carcinoms, Dr. E. Noeggerath, *rev.*, 917; experimentelle zur Lehre von der Blut-Circulation in der Schädel-Rückgratshöhle, Dr. H. Grashey, *rev.*, 1198
Beldau, Herr G., Ueber die Trunksucht und Versuche ihrer Behandlung mit Strychnin, *rev.*, 446
Belfast, proposed students' union at, 876; health of, 929; puerperal fever in the workhouse of, 1102, 1159
Belgium, female pharmacists in, 155; medical practitioners and hypnotism in, 204; medical practitioners in, 636; laryngology in, 1368; small-pox in, 1382
Believer, a true, 1235
Bell, Dr. R., A Manual of Hypodermatic Medication, *rev.*, 560; chloroform administration, 1050
Benedikt, Professor, and the Vienna faculty, 568
Bengal, medico-legal tests in, 1172
Bennett, Professor E. H., fracture of the lower end of the radius, 717, 902
—— Sir J. R., the late, 40, 194
—— Dr. W. E., presentation to, 1070
Benson, Mr. A., horny epithelial tumour, 1255
Bentlif, Mr. P. B., foreign body in trachea, tracheotomy, 1359
Benzol in the treatment of influenza and its complications, pneumonia, 171
Bequests, 26, 203, 316, 330, 383, 468, 664, 666, 738, 746, 806, 840, 875, 889, 945, 977, 1023, 1030, 1046, 1118, 1149, 1206, 1304, 1384; charitable to hospitals, 192
Berdoe, Dr. E., The Browning Cyclopædia, *rev.*, 340
Beri-beri in the Malay Peninsula, 101; on, Surgeon J. T. W. Leslie, *rev.*, 446; a microbe of, 1280
Berlin, correspondence from, 36, 467, 578, 626, 833, 882, 1046, 1109, 1225, 1326, 1377; day shelter for the poor in, 36; influenza at, 100, 578; the municipal budget of, 402; rabies at, 467; medical and pharmaceutical co-operative stores at, 578; medical councils, 833; medical aid for governesses, *ib.*; cost of examining hog's flesh for trichinæ at, 840; sick assurance in, 889; general news from, 1046, 1226; medical councils of, 1109
Bernays, Dr. A. J., death of, 79; obituary notice of, 148
Best, Mr. P. A., obituary notice of, 43
Bestall, Dr. A., death of, 189
Bethnal Green, small-pox in, 943
Betting as the handmaid of charity, 479
Bevan, Mr. R., unshod horses, 947
Beverley, Dr. J. M., obituary notice of, 1059
Bewley, Dr. H. T., chronic tuberculous spinal meningitis, 1255
Bexley Heath, epidemic of scarlet fever at, 778
Bicarbonate of soda in acute Bright's disease, 1235
Bicycle for weak heart, 1123
Biddlecombe, Mr. E. H., death under ether, 437
Bidie, Surgeon-General G., jambul or jamun, 579
Bile, the composition and flow of in man, 960, 1052, 1114
Bill, a disputed, 1230
Bill, Burgh Police and Health (Scotland), remarks on, 920; the Society of Medical Officers of Health for Scotland, 928, 1033
—— French Pharmacy, provisions of, 577
—— the Local Government (Ireland) 1892, 565, 724, 1279
—— forthcoming on metropolitan public buildings, 566
—— Plumbers Registration, introduced into the House of Commons, 404; falling through of, 1370
—— Poor-law Officer's Superannuation, 676
—— the Prussian Education, petition against, 467
—— to regulate the carriage of passengers at sea, in the United States, 93
Billroth, Professor, ambulance service in future wars, 36, 467
Bills, doctor's, 186, 404
Biniodide treatment of rodent ulcer, tinea decalvans, ringworm, etc., 117
Binz, Dr. C., Vorlesungen über Pharmakologie für Aerzte und Studirende, *rev.*, 21
Bi-palatinoids, 127
Birch, Dr. L., presentation to, 87
Birmingham, correspondence from, 359; the medical staff of the workhouse infirmary at, 359; teaching appointments vacant, *ib.*; Mr. R. Cadbury gives convalescent home for, 777
—— Professor, extreme anomaly of heart, 817
Birth, triple, remarks on a case of, 961
—— palsy, 441
Birthday honours, 1154
Biscuits, diabetic gluten, 722
Bishop of Down, the, death of, 136, 207
—— Mrs., Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan, *rev.*, 124.
—— Mr. E. S., new bed for morbus coxæ, 342; rest in the treatment of joint disease, 442; new method of performing enterrorrhaphy, 835
Black, Mr. A., perforation of the mastoid for middle ear disease, 762
Bladder, tumour of, 658; calculus in wall of, 711; female, hairpin in the, 1019; vesical calculus with tumour of the, 1141; abnormality of, *ib.*
Blair, Dr. J. A., The Organic Analysis of Potable Waters, *rev.*, 126
—— Dr. J., oxygen in pneumonia and cardiac disease, 653
Blake, Dr. C. P., case of protracted gestation, 336
—— Dr. E., relation of rheumatism to the neuroses, 763
Blakiston, Mr. A., the use of oxygen in asthma and convalescence, 269
Bland, Dr. E., presentation to, 129
Blandy, Mr. H., an apparatus for the drainage and irrigation of deep abscess cavities, 1388
Bleeder, hæmorrhage following tonsillotomy in a, 1303
Blenkarne, Dr. W. L. H., the isolation of erysipelas, 1059; abnormal length of umbilical cord, 1175
Blistering over the vagus, vomiting treated by, 16
Blood, transfusion of, 271; changes in the in the course of rheumatic attacks, 335, 1139; the coagulation of the, 870
Board, Local Government, twentieth report of medical officer of, 623; and local taxation, 725; the medical officership of, 982
—— Metropolitan Asylums, and isolation of infectious disease in London, 628; meeting of, 1,000, 1335; as a sanitary authority, 1273; annual report of, 1316
Bocquillon-Limousin, M., Formulaire des Médicaments Nouveaux et des Medications Nouvelles pour 1892, *rev.*, 663
Bodies, dead, imprisonment for the sale of, 89; foreign, 102
Body, viewing the, 103, 462
Bogotà, leprosy in, 1280
Boilers, kitchen, 133
Bokenham, Mr. T. J., the influence of the anthrax virus on tuberculosis, 437; phagocytosis and immunity, 499
Bolger, Mr. J. T., a case of meningitis probably consequent on influenza, 964
Bombay, small-pox in, 508, 702; hydrophobia in, 962
Bonaparte, Coghill *v.*, 1155, 1156
Bonds not to practise, 996
Bone, fatal hæmorrhage from impaction of in œsophagus, 277; mastoid, disease of the, 504
Bonesetter, severe censure of a, 461
Bonesetters and malpraxis, 353, 414
Bontor, Dr. S. A., two cases of empyema quickly following simple pleural effusions, 1073
Boobbyer, Dr. P., imprudent use of drugs in influenza, 250
Books, contagion by, 1171
Boon, Mr. A., an insular epidemic of influenza, 682
Boric acid in foods, 504, 628
Borthwick, Dr. T., A Contribution to the Demography of South Australia, *rev.*, 610
Bottentuit, Dr., catarrhal enteritis, 808
Bouchard, M., Traité de Médecine, *rev.*, 444
Boulton, Dr. P., an Index of Diseases and their Treatment, *rev.*, 339
Bourneville, Dr., Receuil de Mémoires, Notes, et Observations sur l'Idiotie, *rev.*, 559
Bouveret, M. L., La Dyspepsie par Hypersécretion Gastrique (Maladie de Reichmann), *rev.* 1197
Bowditch, Dr. H. I., obituary notice of, 475
Bowel, acute cancer of with pyrexia, but without jaundice or ascites, 1252
Bowes, Dr. R., death of, 100
—— Dr. W. H., traumatic pneumothorax 909
Bowles, Dr. R. L., clinical aspects of influenza, 407
Bowman, Sir W., death of, 725; obituary notice of, 742; the will of, 1120

Boy, aged 10, case of rapidly fatal diabetes mellitus in a, 1136
Boyd, Mr. M. A., enteric fever and its treatment, 72
—— Mr. S., pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica (?) trephining, 503
Boyes, Dr. T. F., sweating after influenza, 947
Bradford, small-pox at, 1117; lead poisoning at, conference of medical officers, 1169
Bradshaw's Dictionary of Bathing Places, etc., *rev.*, 820
Brady, Mr. C. M., presentation to, 478
Braidwood, Dr. P. M., the bacillus of measles, 934; vesical calculus with hairpin as a nucleus, 1191
Brain, abscess of, operation, recovery, 333, 863; the surgery of from a physician's point of view, 399, 456; bullet wound through the, recovery, 551; melanotic sarcoma of, 557; abscess of, slight symptoms, sudden death, 709; of ornithorhynchus, 716; the temperature of the, 723; softening of sensory tract of internal capsule of, with lesion, apparently trophic, on the opposite side of the body, 1076; lesions in the pyramidal cells in the cortex of in chorea, 1078; malignant growth affecting, 1079; tumours of, 1141
Braine, Mr. C., a safety Junker inhaler, 1364
Braintree, the water supply of, 742
Braithwaite, Dr. J., improved Hegar's dilators, 127; 16 cases of complete and of supravaginal hysterectomy for cancer, 329; removal of cancerous cyst in the broad ligament, 1138
Bramwell, Lord, cremation of, 1038
Brandy and influenza, 250, 409
Branthwaite, Dr. R. W., the hypodermic injection of strychnine, 1051
Braune, Professor, obituary notice of, 976
Bread made with yeast assimilator, 22; decorticated wheat, 611; "watering" of, 934
—— fruit food compound, 562
Breast, pathological conditions in the, associated with carcinoma, 70; histological changes found in association with glandular carcinoma, 71; with carcinomatous and adenomatous growths, 274; cancer of, 276; the osseous lesions of carcinoma of, 548, 682, 737; adenoma of the, in childhood, 717; fibro-adenoma of, 862; tumour of, 1078
Bridges, Dr. J. H., presentation to, 779
Bridgwater, Dr. presentation to, 1120
Briggs, Surgeon-Major W. H., the case of, 629, 674, 737
Bright's disease. *See* Disease
Brissaud, M., Traité de Médecine, *rev.* 444
Bristowe, Dr. J. S., the cure or subsidence of ascites due to hepatic disease, 387, 847; phagocytosis and immunity, 492; presentation to Sir G. Buchanan, 1049
British Columbia, practice in, 371
Broadbent, Dr. F., immunity from subsequent attacks of influenza, 288
Brockway, Mr. A. B., degrees and titles, 796
Brocq, Dr. L., Traitement des Maladies de la Peau, *rev.*, 610
Bronchial Affections, the Pathological Histology of, Dr. A. G. Auld, *rev.*, 73
Bronchiectasis, 227
Bronchitis, severe, use of oxygen in, 224; chronic, Weissenburg for, 336
Bronner, Dr. A., asthma of nasal origin, 229; recurrent keratitis superficialis punctata in which the use of cocaine aggravated the symptoms, 1307
Brooke, Lady, brandy and influenza, 409
Brown, Dr. Crum, reform in medical education at Edinburgh University, 346
—— Mr. D., Pictet's chloroform, 736
—— Surgeon E. H., amputation of the penis by a new perineal method, 812
—— Mr. F. G., acromegaly, 862; elephantiasis, *ib.*
—— Mr. G., complimentary dinner to, 295
—— Mr. W. H., cerebral abscess following a scalp wound, 1195
Browne, Sir J. C. *See* Crichton-Browne
—— Mr. L., an improved tonsil guillotine, 282
Browning Cyclopædia, Dr. E. Berdoe, *rev.*, 430
Brown-Séquard's injections, 229
Bruce, Dr. J. M., the clinical aspects of influenza, 287; gelatiniform degeneration of hydatid cysts, 335; International Clinics, *rev.*, 506, 1256; case of peripheral neuritis, 815
Brücke, Dr. E., proposed memorial to, 1280
Brunton, Dr. T. L., the method of Zadig in medicine, 5; the use of oxygen and strychnine in pneumonia, 172; the treatment of piles and allied affections, 539
Bryan, Dr. J. M., the influenza epidemic of 1833, 290
Bryant, Mr. T., tortion of the spermatic cord with strangulation of the testicle, 440; accident to, 1172
Bryonia in pneumonia, 795; alba, 1003
Bubo, inguinal, suppurative peritonitis, death, 653
Buchanan, Dr. G., the resignation of, 674; honour of knighthood conferred on, 781, 1037; proposed presentation to, 1049
Buda-Pesth, tuberculosis in, 151; house for medical societies in, 1048
Budin, Dr., service of in La Charité Hospital, 451
Buildings, domestic, in London, 1032
Bullen, Dr. A., diagnosis and notification of scarlet fever, 477
Bullet wound near the heart apex, 385; through the base of the skull and brain, recovery, 552
Bulstrode, Dr. H. T., honorary degrees in public health, 196
Bunting, Dr. J. S., on influenza, 290
Bunyon, Mr. C. J., The Law of Life Assurance, *rev.*, 507
Burder, Dr. G. F., obituary notice of, 475
Burdett, Mr. H. C., Hospitals and Asylums of the World, *rev.*, 445
Burgess, Dr. D., Friedreich's disease, 768
—— Dr. J. J., opium poisoning, 717
Burghard, Mr. F. F., the association of jaundice with movable kidney, 305; loose body in the knee-joint due to detachment of articular cartilage, 1017
Burial, premature, narrow escape from, 577; sanitary, 584, 1063
—— reform, 135
Burke, Surgeon-Captain W. S., case of labour in a bifid uterus, the fœtus in one cornu, placenta in another, 1020
Burmah, medical arrangements in, 198; dreadful mortality among native followers of the British army in, 1172, 1260, 1328
Bury, Dr. J. S., paralysis of the diaphragm, 1275
Bush, Mr. J. G., amendment of the Coroners Act, 524
Butcher, Mr. A. H., the treatment of recent transverse fracture of the patella, 904; new tonsillotome, 919
Butler, Dr. G. H., presentation to, 704
Butlin, Mr. H. T., cancer of the scrotum in chimney-sweeps and others, 1341
Butter examination of, 350; adulteration of with water, 826; Normandy, adulteration of, 1056; adulteration of, 1279
Butters, Landon *v.*, 631
Buttock, sarcoma of in a lad, 1194
Buxton, Dr. D. W., on anæsthetics, 278
Buzzard, Dr. T., On the Simulation of Hysteria by Organic Disease of the Nervous System, *rev.*, 662
Byers, Dr., artificial feeding of infants, 969

C.

Cachets and closing apparatus, 561
Cæsarean section, cases of, 555, 816, 1215; and craniotomy, the relative position of, 1081; twice on the same patient, 1154
Cairo, the drainage of, 830
Calculi, vesical and renal, removed from the same patient, 715; method of removing from the bladder employed at the Civil Hospital, Hyderabad, 1246
Calculus, nephrectomy for, 656; in wall of bladder, 711; renal, 1024; vesical, with tumour of bladder, 1141; vesical, with hairpin as a nucleus, 1191; urethral, 1310
Calcutta, Sir Spencer Wells in, 569; the medical profession in, 759
Calf vaccine, 972
California, medical practitioners in, 103, 794
Callaghan, Dr. J. L., treatment of influenza, 288
Calls to urgent cases, 1333
Calmuck steppes, influenza in, 1264
Cambridge, the sewage question at, 367
Cameron, Sir C., some points in the etiology of typhoid fever, 1244
—— Dr. J. C., Is My House Healthy? How to Find Out, *rev.*, 1027
—— Dr. M., Cæsarean section, 1215
Campbell, Professor E. D., accident to, 1172
—— Dr. W. M., absence of vagina, 716
Camphoid, 1086
Camphoric acid for night sweats, 947
Canal, auditory, improved method of examining, 114
Cancer, of the uterus, kolpo-hysterectomy for, 16; and tuberculosis, 51; of breast and humerus, 276; sixteen cases of complete and of supra-vaginal hysterectomy for, 329; of the rectum removed by partial resection of the sacrum, 330, 682; of lung, 658; secondary, unusual distribution of, 765; M. Poncet and the etiology of, 774; gastro-intestinal, the surgical treatment of, 845; of stomach and liver, 864; painless of liver, *ib.*; local treatment by alcohol, 924; the etiology of, 954, 1052; acute of bowel and liver with pyrexia, but without jaundice or ascites, 1252; of the scrotum in chimney-sweeps and others, 1341; excision of rectum for, 1361
Cancer curers, 886
Canon, Dr. P., on a micro-organism in the blood of influenza patients, 129; the bacillus of measles, 868
Cant, Mr. F. J., presentation to, 618
Cantharidin, a danger from the hypodermic injection of, 40; treatment by, 1377
Cantharidinate of soda, researches on, 882
Cape of Good Hope, election to medical council of, 31
Capsule, internal. *See* Brain
Carbohydrates of putrefying human urine, 317
Carbolic acid in influenza, 171; internal administration of, 423
Carcinoma, mammary, insidious marrow lesions of, 548, 682, 737; mediastinal and pulmonary, 602; laminar, an apology, 1379
Card, a hospital, 843
—— tricks, mesmerism and, 778
Cardew, Mr. H. W. D., treatment of Graves's disease, 968
Cardiff, attendance on working men at, 1003
Cardinal Manning, death of, 138
Cards, visiting or "business," advertisement by, 147
Caries, unrecognised cervical, fatal case of, 122; spinal, laminectomy for, 277, 655; of the spine, the history and teachings of on morbid specimen, 599; artificial dental, 1255
Carlisle, typhus fever at, 1038
Carmichael, Mr. J., Hospital Children, *rev.*, 75
Carpenter, Dr. A., actions in lunacy against medical men, 40; death of, 238; obituary notice of, 312
Carr, Dr. W., bronchiectasis, 227; splenic anæmia in children, 336
Carriages for medical men, 891, 947, 1003
Carroll, Dr. J., folk lore, 750
Carter, Dr. A. H., communication between pulmonary artery and aorta, 389; paroxysmal tetanic spasm in chronic hydrocephalus, 1140
—— Mr. D'A. B., presentation to, 398
—— Mr. E. C., a case of myxœdema with insanity treated by injection with extract of thyroid gland, 803
—— Dr. G., quarantine in influenza, 557
—— Dr. W., strychnine and oxygen in pneumonia, 251
—— Mr. W., death of, 872
Cartilage, dislocated semilunar, removal of from the knee joint, 17
Case, an obscure, 154; a curious, 1235
Casena biscuits, 722
Cash book, medical practitioner's, 1387
Cashmere, cholera in, 1172
Cassal, Mr. C. E., boric acid in foods, 504
Castles in the air, London, 823
Castor oil, aromatic, 1086
Catalogue, Descriptive, of the Pathological Museum of St. Mary's Hospital, Mr. J. J. Clarke, *rev.*, 74
Cataract, pyramidal, the minute anatomy of, 606, 737, 786; spontaneous cure of, 1022, 1076
Caterpillars as a cause of urticaria, 828
Catgut and silk, antiseptic preparations of, their relation to wound infection, 439
Cattle, diagnosis of tuberculosis in, 780; tuberculosis and, 875; and sewage farms, 998
Caustiques (Des) dans le Traitement du Cancer, Dr. J. Félix, *rev.*, 867
Ceci, Dr. A., transplantation of skin flaps from distant parts by Wolfe's (Glasgow) method, 803
Celery coffee, 722; seeds, henbane for, 1211, 1265
Censure, an unwarrantable, 47; a well-merited, 95
Censures, coroners', 79
Centenarians, 618, 626, 1387
Cerebellum, pedunculated sarcoma of, 1255
Cerebral. *See* Brain
Certificates, of death, unqualified assistants and, 199; by a medical guardian, *ib.*; as to the cause of death, cremation and, 301; of death and insurance, 351, 371, 411, 469, 672; medical, and deaths from injury, 362; club for paupers, 420, 584; of successful vaccination, 515; payment for, 789; dispensary, 836; of death, *ib.*; lunacy, *ib.*; insurance fee for, 843; medical, 1156; for pauper lunatics, 1277
Cerumen, general symptoms produced by accumulation of, 652
Cestus girdle and bodice, 1311
Chair, hip disease, 447
Chalmers, Mr. A. J., a danger from hypodermic injections of cantharidin, 40

Chancre, primary, on the cheek, 228; papillomatous of the face, 815, 1003
Chapels and churches, ventilation of, 353
Chaplin, Dr. S., proposed memorial to, 782
——— Dr. T. H. A., ulcerative endocarditis of pulmonary valve, 174; two hearts with stenosis of mitral and tricuspid orifices, 967
Chapman, Dr. C. W., ventilation in acute pulmonary affections, 1063
Charcoal fumes, suicide by, 1075
Charcot, M., made Commander of Legion of Honour, 368; Traité de Médecine, *rev.*, 444; dinner to, 626
Charcot's Disease. *See* Disease
Charity, betting as the handmaid of, 479
Chart, the London Householders', Dr. T. M. Maguire, *rev.*, 21
Charteris, Dr. M., the comparative action of the different brands of chloroform, 679; sea sickness and its treatment, 1328
Charts, Ophthalmic, Mr. F. Haydon, *rev.*, 126
Chavasse, Mr. T. F., nævus pilosus, 715; alveolar sarcoma, *ib.*
Cheadle, Dr. W. B., transposition of viscera, 713; enlargement of the liver, *ib.*
Cheek, primary chancre on the, 228
Cheese making and infection, 1331
Chelmsford, diphtheria at, 150
Chemical Calculations, Mr. R. L. Whitely, *rev.*, 560
——— Theory, Introduction to, Dr. A. Scott, *rev.*, 126
——— workers, 1117
Chemistry, Practical Physiological, Outlines of, Messrs. F. C. Larkin and R. Leigh, *rev.*, 21; Elementary Inorganic, Mr. A. H. Sexton, *rev.*, 126; Theoretical, Outlines of, L. Meyer, *rev.*, 1086
Chemists' bills, 96
Cheyne, Mr. W. W., case of aneurysm of the superficial femoral artery which had ruptured, incision into the aneurysm, ligature of the femoral artery above and below the opening in the vessel, removal of the greater part of the sac, recovery, 271; umbilical fæcal fistula, 815; treatment of surgical tuberculous diseases, 1290, 1352
Chicago, the water supply of and the World's Fair, 563; proposed sanitary exhibition at, 637; the water supply of, 791, 1100; medical visitors to, 1212
Chichester, the drainage of, 99
Chicken, Mr. R. C., an apparatus for the drainage and irrigation of deep abscess cavities, 1192
Child, metatarso-tarsal dislocation in a, 270; rupture of the sterno-mastoid muscle of during parturition, 763; aneurysm of the aorta in a, 765; 15 months' old, chlorodyne poisoning in a, 892; general arteritis in a with narrowing of the abdominal aorta, 967; gastrostomy in a, 1194
Childhood, early, convalescence in, 444; adenoma of the breast in, 717; sleep in, 1150
Children, to stop the overlying of, 31; Hospital, Mr. J. Carmichael, *rev.*, 75; insurance of, 186; compound fracture of the skull in, 227; splenic anæmia in, 336; eyes of in board schools, 459; feeble-minded, deputation to, Mr. Ritchie *re*, 515; some symptoms associated with the uric acid diathesis in, 856; two of the same family, hepatic cirrhosis occurring in, 858; overlain, 925; as "instruments of mendicity," 1271; epileptic and feeble-minded, homes and schools for, 1339; backward, education of, 1384
——— school. *See* School
Chili, the Republic of, 1384
Chimney-sweeps and others, cancer of the scrotum in, 1341
China, Imperial Maritime Customs, *rev.*, 393; a sick room in, 924
Chisholm, Dr. K. M., fees under the Infectious Disease (Notification) Act, 469, 1059
Chloralamide, unpleasant effects of, 639
Chloride of ethyl as a local anæsthetic, 535
Chlorodyne, poisoning by, 515; poisoning by in a child 15 months old, 892
Chlorodyne and morphine lozenges, 186
Chloroform, crystallised, 22; forty years' experience in the use of, 110; deaths under, 134, 240, 368, 502, 619, 711, 974, 840, 861, 864, 984, 1317; as an anæsthetic, 195, 252, 304; impure, toxic action of, 209; the comparative safety of in obstetric practice, 214; the toxicity of, 236; administration of in the French navy, 296; in India and Europe, *ib.*; and chemical impurities, 359, 471, 525; the prevention of deaths under, 462; Pictet's, 664, 736; the comparative action of the different brands of, 679; "purest," 1027; administration of, 1050
——— anæsthesia, normal, cases of, with a note of an accident from abnormal anæsthesia, 11
Chloroform narcosis, the cause of death in, 1369
Cholecystotomy, 73
Cholelithiasis, operation for, 502
Cholera, Asiatic, in Syria, 92; how to prevent, 186; among sharks, 796; in the Punjab, 871; in ships at sea and its connection with manifestations of the same disease on land, 1023; in Afghanistan, 1041; the Hurdwâr fair and, 1114; Asiatic in Persia, 1153; in Cashmere, 1172; bottling up the bacilli of, 1212; the spread of, 1265, 1318; in Paris, 1368
Cholerine, epidemic of, 934
Chorea, lesions of the pyramidal cells in the cerebral cortex in, 1078
Choroid, tuberculous tumour of the, 276; tubercles in presenting some unusual features, 1190
Choroidea, detachment of the, 1307
Christie, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 97
——— Dr. T. B., death of, 203; obituary notice of, 312
Church, the, and the housing of the poor, 983
Church, Dr. W. S., St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 610
Churches and chapels, ventilation of, 353
Churchill, Mr. F., influenza in parturient women, 357
Churchward, Dr. A., a lost microbicide, 691
Churchyards, village, 367
Churton, Dr., cerebral hæmorrhage, 120
Cigarette, the deadly, 750
Cigars and syphilis, 874
Circumcision, History of from the Earliest Times to the Present, Dr. P. C. Remondino, *rev.*, 391
Cirrhosis, atrophic hepatic, 658; hepatic, occurring in two children of the same family, 858; renal, hæmoptysis and, 1080
Cisterns (water), inspection of, 824
Clapham, Dr. C., the Lunacy Act of 1890, 915
Clark, Mr. F. W., the Medical Defence Union, 39
Clarke, Dr. E., ocular manifestations in epidemic influenza, 1196
——— Mr. J. J., Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Museum of St. Mary's Hospital, *rev.*, 74; mucous cysts of ureter, 274; litter of kittens with talipes and other malformations, 764; human monster, *ib.*
——— Mr. W. B., the radical cure of prostatic obstruction by the galvano-cautery, 120; urethral stricture, 122; sarcoma and exostosis, 297; epithelioma of tongue, 440; radical cure of prostatic enlargement, 661
Clayton, Sir O., obituary notice of, 255; and the illness of the Prince of Wales, 302; the will of, 688
Clavicle, syphilitic necrosis of the, 657; a method of treating dislocations and fractures of the, 810
Cleaver, Dr., malformation of œsophagus, 768
Clegg, Mr. W. T., tracheotomy in an infant four days old, 69
Clemow, Dr. F., influenza in man and animals, 751
Clinics, International, Drs. J. M. Keating, J. P. C. Griffith, J. Mitchell Bruce, and D. W. Finlay, *rev.*, 506, 1256
Club, St. Mary's Hospital Athletic, annual dinner of, 636
——— appointments, rivalry for, 1277
——— patients, and doctors, 996; extraction for, 1175
Clutton, Mr. H. H., arthrectomy of elbow, 440; a successful case of ligature of internal jugular vein and trephining lateral sinus in an ear case whilst the symptoms of pyæmia were well pronounced, 807; gastrostomy in a child, restoration, 1194
Coal workings, water supplies from, 633
Coates, Mr., laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, 864
Cobweb as a hæmostatic, 1175
Coca, miscible fluid extract of, 771
——— wine, 282
Cocaine, use of forbidden in Turkey, 368; dentists and, 1235; symptoms in keratitis superficialis punctata aggravated by, 1307
Coccyx, excised portion of, 388
Cock, Dr. F. W., a case of contagious exfoliative dermatitis, 68
Cocoa, preparations of, 610
Codd, Dr. A., softening a water supply, 535
Cod-liver oil emulsion (perfected) with hypophosphite, 231
Coffee, adulterated, 1370
Coffin, Mr. R. J. M., Obstetric Hints for the Use of Midwives, *rev.*, 1086
Coghill *v.* Bonaparte, 1155, 1156
Colahan, Dr., extraordinary surgical operation by, 1319
Coler, Dr. v., honorary professorship conferred on, 1280
Coles, Mr. W. F., the Dukes and Carpenter defence fund, 155, 483, 639, 1387
Colitis, ulcerative, 337
College, Cavendish, Cambridge, abolition of, 201
——— Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical, the "Freeland" chair of chemistry at, 945
——— Gresham and the new university for London, 297, 348
——— Jefferson Medical, Philadelphia, proposed hospital in connection with, 944
——— Lahore Medical, proposed increase of professional staff at, 472
——— of Medicine, University of Durham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the presidency of, 679
——— Owens, Studies in Anatomy from the Anatomical Department of, *rev.*, 508; opening of session at, 1046; new medical buildings at, 1226
——— of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, Studies from the Pathological Laboratory of, *rev.*, 559
——— of Physicians, Philadelphia, annual meeting of, 301
——— Queen Margaret, Glasgow, affiliation of to Glasgow University, 527; students at, 997
——— Queen's, Belfast, new buildings for, 87; lectureship on pathology at, 518; proposed students' union at, 1159
——— Queen's, Galway, the presidentship of, 86; and County Galway Infirmary, 303, 405, 412, 470, 518, 524
——— Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, new proposals as to pensioners of, 618, 627; anniversary dinner of, 779; subscription by the Queen to the funds of, 834; remarks on, 1036; annual meeting of, 1186
——— Royal of Physicians in Ireland, pass lists, 415, 1120; and habitual drunkards, 1158
——— Royal of Physicians of London, the licence of the, 31, 80; extraordinary comitia of 200, 581, 1375; ordinary comitia of, 310, 829, 929, 1030; pass lists, 311, 997; "List" of Fellows, etc., 350; the registrability of the licentiateship of, 514; the diplomas of, 728; the presidency of, 823, 829
——— Royal of Surgeons of Edinburgh, pass lists, 46, 1231; prize, 46
——— Royal of Surgeons of England, quarterly meeting of council of, 200, 1119; pass lists, 201, 415, 581, 1119, 1171, 1334; the Members and Council of, 238, 253, 352, 1387; election of officers, 415; qualification of examiners, *ib.*; court of examiners, *ib.*; infraction of by-laws, *ib.*; fees for the Membership, new synopsis in biology, 632; election of examiners and lecturers, 839; election of Fellows, *ib.*; presentation to the museum of, 823, 840; and its Fellows, 1095, 1315; the council of, 1105, 1153, 1265, 1316; list of examiners, 1334
——— Royal of Surgeons in Ireland, opening of new school at, 299; pass lists, 416, 1120, 1171; the presidentship of, 579; presidential banquet to Lord Lieutenant, 622; officers, etc., of, 929; the secretaryship of, 1043, 1101; nominations, etc., for offices of, 1158; the council of, 1165; annual meeting of, 1268; examiners, 1381
——— Rush Medical (Chicago), the professorship of pathology at, 584
——— of State Medicine, research scholarship at, 688
——— Trinity, Dublin. *See* University, Dublin
——— University, Bristol, annual prize meeting of medical schools of, 1231
——— University, Cardiff, lectures at, 566
——— Wellington, diphtheria at, 89; temporary removal of to Malvern, etc., 185
——— Yorkshire, Leeds, annual dinner of, 403; athletic sports at, 1272
Colleges, Queen's and Mason, Birmingham, the amalgamation of, 403
——— Royal of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, pass lists, 364, 940, 1055
——— Royal of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, conjoint examining board of and the five years' curriculum, 46; pass lists, 201, 415, 792, 839, 887; report of committee of management of, 1119
——— Royal of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland, pass lists, 365, 1055
——— University, grants to, 777
Colles, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 1381
Collie, Dr., the successor of, 51; the pension of, 83, 133, 670; presentation to, 294; proposed testimonial to, 306; opens home for convalescents, 1336
Collingwood, Mr. F. W., London diplomates and the new university, 207
Collins, Mr. E. T., the minute anatomy of pyramidal cataract, 606, 786

Collins, Mr. F. H., The Diminution of the Jaw in Civilised Races, an Effect of Use and Disuse, *rev.*, 123
——— Mr. H. B., the relation of the dwelling house to the spread of influenza, 510; rashes and eruptions in relation to the spread of infection, 1279
——— Dr. M. C., the feeding of infants, 916
——— Mr. W. J., traumatic hydronephrosis, 899
Collinson, Dr. T. A., functions of the Medical Defence Union, 691
Collis, Surgeon-Colonel, dinner to, 738
Colotomy, inguinal, a modification of the operation of, 65, 117; inguinal, a contribution to, 385; lumbar, following excision of rectum, 387; sigmoid, labour complicated by, 909; left inguinal, 50 cases of, 1013; Mr. C. Heath on, 1177, 1242; lumbar, 1361; Inguinal, Lumbar, and Transverse for Cancer or Stricture with Ulceration of the Large Intestine, Mr. H. W. Allingham, *rev.*, 1363
Colour blindness, a test card for, 22; Captain Abney on, 1154
——— vision, the importance of examining the eyes separately for defects of, 222; at the Royal Society, 402, 975, 1035, 1175
Commission, Hyderabad, chloroform, tracings in illustration of report of, 1219
——— the Leprosy, the report of, 618
——— Royal, on Gresham University, members of, 874, 926, 980, 991; proposed increase of, 1039, 1051; meeting of, 1127, 1232
——— Royal, on the London Water Supply, members, etc., of, 673
——— Royal, on Vaccination, the report of, 30; proposed interim report, 670, 681, 778, 869, 924; inquiry at Dewsbury, by order of, 874; report of on cumulative penalties, 1032
——— Scottish Universities, meeting of, 298, 570, 1268, 1371; new ordinances and regulations of, 414, 475; and the teaching of materia medica, 1319
Commissioners in Lunacy, Scotch, the report of, 46
——— in Medical Science, 517
Committee on Colour Vision, the report of, 777
——— on the Hours of Railway Servants, reappointment of, 402
——— Inebriates Act, members of, 1098
——— the Leprosy Investigation, members of, 31; the Journal of, *rev.*, 558
——— Lords on Hospitals, meeting of, 1098; report of, 1373
——— Midwives Bill, members of, 777, 823; meeting of, 1039; proceedings of, 1092, 1205, 1259; denial of Dr. Rentoul's evidence before, 1226; the report of, 1375
Competition for Poor-law appointments, 684
Conduct, unprofessional, an American definition of, 683
Conference, International of Red Cross Societies at Rome, programme of, 731
——— International at Venice. *See* Congress
——— Sanitary in Paris, meeting of, 1320
Congress, Balneological, date and place of meeting, and communications to, 437; meeting of, 626
——— Brussels, Gynæcological and Obstetrical, vice-presidents of, 360
——— Church, experimental physiology at the, 873
——— of Criminal Anthropology, date and place of meeting and programme, 454
——— French, Dermatological and Syphiligraphical, meeting of, 990
——— French, Obstetrical, meeting of, 990
——— French, of Psychological Medicine, date and place of meeting of and subjects of discussion, 545
——— French, of Surgery, date and place of meeting of and subjects of discussion at, 459; inauguration of, 872; meeting of, 990
——— French, of Working Class Hygiene, lectures, 785; meeting of, 990
——— German Medical, date, place of meeting, and subjects for discussion at, 186
——— of German Scientists and Physicians, date and place of meeting of, etc., 670
——— German Surgical, meeting of, 1326, 1377
——— Hispano-American Medical, date, etc., and subjects of discussion at, 1154
——— Intercolonial Medical, date and place of meeting of, 151, 1097; officers and arrangements for, 1327
——— International against the Abuse of Intoxicating Drinks, date and place of meeting of, 1103
——— International Botanical, date and place of meeting of, 1387
——— International Dermatological, date, place of meeting and agenda of, 32
Congress, International of Experimental Psychology, date and place of meeting of and delegates to, 51; remarks on, 1317
——— International Gynæcological and Obstetrical, subjects for discussion at, 186; summary of official programme of, 404; the King of the Belgians and, 618
——— International of Hygiene and Demography, the Transactions of, 620; complimentary dinner to officials of, 727; portrait groups of members attending, 1226
——— International Otological, date and place of meeting of, 777
——— International of Physiology, date and place of meeting of, 1315
——— International Sanitary at Venice, delegates to, 30; remarks on, 76, 180; discussion at, 139; French programme at, 193; the private history of, 240; final protocols at, 299; proposed further meeting, 350; Professor Brouardel on, 358; Great Britain and, 1153
——— International Temperance, preliminary programme of, 825
——— Pan-American, date and place of meeting of, 566; arrangements at, 824
Conjunctiva, scarring of the from ophthalmia neonatorum, 1022; gouty deposit in, 1142
Constipation, prolonged, passage of gangrenous gut, recovery, 1019
Consultant or supplanter? 95
Consultants and other practitioners, 362; eminent, special hospitals and, 1236
Consumption, conditions of cure in, 106
Contagion by books, 1171
Contracture, plastic operation for, 227
Convalescence in early childhood, 444
Convulsions, epileptiform, following head injury, trephining, complete recovery, 910
Conway, Dr., death of, 87
Cooke, Dr. G. H., brain tumours, 1141; treatment of diphtheritic paralysis, 1303
——— Mr. J. B., notes on influenza, 509; school for idiots, 947
——— Dr. J. P., Laboratory Practice, *rev.*, 770
——— Mr. T., Dissection Guides, *rev.*, 1027
Cooper, Mr. Alfred, laminar carcinoma, an apology, 1379
——— Mr. Arthur, papillomatous chancre of face, 1003
——— Mr. W. A. D., prolonged constipation, passage of gangrenous gut, recovery, 1019
——— Mr. W. R., hospital management, 37
Copaiba, purpura febrilis caused by, 1019
Copeman, Dr. S. M., bacteriology of vaccine lymph, 714
Coralline, 611
Cord, spermatic, torsion of with strangulation of testicle, 440
——— spinal, unusual degeneration in the, 658
——— umbilical, abnormal length of, 1175
Cordes, Dr. A., tobacco smell in rooms, 1123
Cords, vocal, bilateral paralysis of the abductors of the, 72
Cork, fever dens at, 1371
Cornea, conical, the physical factor in, 607
Cornwall, sanitation in, 1382
Coroner, for Middlesex, 309; deaths from injury, report to, 631
Coroners, the London, the salaries, etc., of, 515; medical or legal, 669; and Poor-law medical officers, 999; the London, and their courts and districts, 1151
Coroners' censures, 79
Coronership for South London, 924
Coronerships, the metropolitan, 982
Corpse, cleansing the, 1099, 1114
Corpulence and sudden death, 1025
Corset (le), l'estomac, et, 403
Cory, Mr. E. R. H., scarlet fever or influenza, 1340
——— Dr. F. W., the prevention of influenza, 103, 208
Coryza, treatment of, 1003
Cosgrave, Dr. E. McD., the control of inebriates, 505
Cotterell, Mr. E., prevention of influenza, 250
Couch, a consulting room, 1200
Council, Edinburgh Students' Representative, meeting of, 462
——— General Medical. *See* Medical
County Council of London and the London lunatic asylums, 46; the elections to and the cause of public health, 563
——— councils and public medical appointments, 458, 471; English, sanitary powers of, 723, 943, 999; and local health resorts, 887
Coupland, Dr. S., A Treatise on Diseases of the Lungs and Pleura, *rev.*, 279
Course, London post-graduate, report of, 100
Court, Mr., herpetic fever, 19
Cousens, Mr., traumatic infection, 656
Cousins, Dr. J. W., improved method of examining the auditory canal and membrana tympani, 114
Covering, alleged, 96; case of, 671
Cowell, Mr. G., bullet wound near the heart apex, 385
Cow-pox, accidental case of, 115
Cows, outbreak of diphtheria and scarlatina coincident with febrile eruptions in, 228; milch, and sewage, *ib.*
Cox, Mr. F. A., a depilatory, 639
——— Dr. W., club and parish doctors and influenza, 891; treatment of gallstones, 1063; influenza epidemic grants, 1235
Cragie, Dr. J., prevention of influenza, 408
Craig, Dr., congenital deformity, 865
Craniectomy, 1280
Craniotomy and Cæsarean section, the relative position of, 1081
Cranium, trephining for fracture of the, 656
Cranstoun, Dr. C. B., presentation to, 1310
Creasote in tuberculosis, 1226
Crédé, Professor C., death of, 618; obituary notice of, 745
Creighton, Dr. C., A History of Epidemics in Britain, etc., *rev.*, 557; bacteria in former times, 628
Cremation, in Germany, 47, 316, 1225; in France, 78, 368; in America, 192; advantages of, 295, 301; deputation to Home Secretary *re*, 460, 464; progress of, 671; in Scotland, 1215
Cretinism, sporadic, 969
Crichton-Browne, Sir J., sex in education, 949, 1046, 1110, 1227, 1329
Cricket, fatal accident at, 1172
Crieff, the cases of arsenical poisoning at, 631
Crime, drunkenness and, 131
Cripples, manufactured, 991
Cripps, Dr. C., oxygen and strychnine in respiratory troubles, 436
——— Mr. H., papillomatous chancre of the face, 815; amputation of penis, *ib.*; treatment of imperforate anus, 1187
Critic and criticised, 789
Croft, Mr. E. O., curetting the uterus in puerperal fever, 716
——— Mr. J., glandular swelling in neck, conversion into a pulsating, tumour-like aneurysm, ligature of external and common carotids and of the internal jugular vein, 225
Croker, Dr. G., complete subcutaneous emphysema, 332; varicose veins in the fauces, 652
Croly, Mr. H. G., excision of the elbow-joint, 661; presentation to, 1101, 1216; dinner to, 1216
Crooke, Dr. G. F., Post-Graduate Lectures on the Medical Pathology of Tuberculosis, *rev.*, 663, 795
Crouch, Mr. C. P., "catarrhal enteritis," 964
Croup, true, diphtheria and, 1137
Crowle, Mr. T. H. R., Pye's Surgical Handicraft, *rev.*, 770
Crowley, Dr. T., obituary notice of, 313
Cruveilhier, memorial to, 566
Cuba, a new medical society in, 688
Cubitus valgus and cubitus varus arising from fracture at the elbow-joint, 1194
Cuca chocolate, 771
Cullingworth, Dr., Cæsarean section, 555
Cure, wanted a, 32
Cyanosis from plugging of the bronchial tubes, artificial respiration in, 332
Cyst, dermoid, attached to the omentum, 273; suppurating hydatid of liver, 608; ruptured ovarian, 716; traumatic of the pancreas, 814; paradidymal, 967; cerebral trephining for evacuation of, 971; large congenital beneath the the tongue, 1079; cancerous in the broad ligament, removal of, 1138
Cystotomy, suprapubic, case of, 69
Cysts, mucous, of ureter, 274; hydatid, gelatiniform degeneration of, 335; of the tonsils, nose, larynx, and ear, 1011; of the tonsils, 1138; abdominal, intraperitoneal rupture of, 1183; in tonsils, 1229

D.

Dactylitis, case of, 815
Daggett, Mr. H. J., a case of dry gangrene, 860
Dairy yards, 1102
Dalrymple Home. *See* Home
Daly, Dr. S., straight splint for elbow fracture, 103; the hot pack in influenza, 751
"Daring to be ill," 872
Davidson, Dr. A., cancer of the rectum removed by partial excision of the sacrum, 682
Davie, Dr. J. C., cancer of the rectum removed by partial resection of the sacrum, 330
Davies, Mr. A., transposition of viscera, 862; myxœdema, *ib.*
——— Mr. D. L., a case of fracture of the spine, 1360
——— Dr. T. H., influenza in the South Pacific, 356
Davies-Colley, Mr. N., rachiotomy for paraplegia, 503; strangulation of undescended

testicle from twisting of spermatic cord, operation, relief, 811
Davies-Colley, Dr. T., obituary notice of, 1336
Davis, Dr. D., a curious case, 1235
Dead, disposal of the, 769
Deafness, aphasia and, 438; labyrinthine treated by pilocarpin, 701
Dealers, wholesale, and adulteration, 404
Deanesly, Dr. E., excision of hip for acetabular disease, 1360; severe compound fracture involving large joints, 1361
Death of Mr. J. Wood, 30; of Dr. F. D. A. Skae, 34; of Dr. J. G. Maclagan, 47; under ether while suffering from influenza, 70; of Dr. J. A. Bernays, 70; in the pail, 85, 195; from hydrophobia, 87; of Dr. D. Conway, *ib.*; of Dr. J. Russell, *ib.*; of Dr. R. Bowes, 100; of the Bishop of Down, 136; of Dr. C. A. Harvey, *ib.*; of the Duke of Clarance, 137; of Cardinal Manning, 138; during anæsthesia, 145, 651, 1274; of Dr. J. Jennings, 148; of Mr. Z. Johnson, *ib.*; of Dr. A. Bestall, 189; of Dr. D. B. Dunne, *ib.*; of Dr. T. B. Christie, 203; of Mr. H. T. Mudge, 231; of Dr. R. Owen, 237; of Dr. A. Carpenter, 238; of Mr. C. J. Radley, *ib.*; of Dr. J. Jackson, 323; from hydrophobia, 346; of Mr. T. Sympson, 350; of Dr. G. Kingsley, 352; of Mr. W. H. Bates, 403; of Professor Dittmar, 405; of Mr. W. T. Atkinson, 405; of Mr. W. H. Michael, 460; of Professor Redwood, 568; of Professor Crédé, 618; of Dr. M. Tidy, 619; of Dr. Apatowski, 688; of Dr. H. Tomkins, 724; of Sir W. Bowman, 725; of Mr. C. Hawkins, 778; of Dr. Tripe, 824; of Mr. W. Carter, 872; of Dr. T. Scott, 876; of Dr. W. J. McKendrick, 928; sudden, corpulence and, 1025; under anæsthetics, the prevention of, 1042, 1165; of Professor A. W. v. Hoffmann, 1046; of Mr. P. Vanderbyl, 1098; of Dr. P. Maclagan, 1254; of M. Pravaz, 1346
Death-rate, fogs, cold, and the, 82, 535; of 1890, the influence of influenza on, 84
Death-rates and causes of death, with especial reference to conditions of housing, 1024
Deaths in the profession abroad, 47, 152, 203, 317, 369, 420, 479, 531, 572, 625, 688, 774, 841, 889, 945, 1120, 1337, 1385; under chloroform, 134, 240, 368, 502, 619, 711, 774, 840, 861, 864, 984, 1317; under ether, 316, 437; from injury, medical certificates and, 362; under chloroform, the prevention of, 462; from injury, report to coroner, 631
Debility, anæmic, the condition of the vascular system in, 753, 799, 851
Debt and epidemics, 843
—— collecting, 795
Deeming, F. B., the case of, 974
Defence, a strange, 309
Deformity, congenital, 865
Degrees, foreign, 103; for practitioners, 483; and titles, 796
De la Tourette, Dr. Gilles, Traité Clinique et Thérapeutique de l'Hystérie d'après l'Enseignement de la Salpêtriére, *rev.*, 971
Delépine, Dr. S., complimentary dinner to, 239; sections of whole organs, 441
Demme, Professor, death of, 1381
Denholm *v.* Tait, 726, 739, 777, 787, 834
Dentistry of the poor, 569; in schools and the public services, 676
Dentists, female, in Sweden, 203; advertising, testimonials to, 362; and cocaine, 1235
Depilatory, a, 639
De Renzy, Mr. T., presentation to, 888
Dermatitis, a case of contagious exfoliative, 68; epidemic, case of, 224, 229; acute, during an epidemic of influenza, 861; acute, followed by exfoliation from head to foot, 964; influenza and, 1050
Dermatology, pilocarpin in, 265; and syphiligraphy, 840
Dermatolysis of the scalp in a negro, 173
Descent, transformation and, 1209
D'Evelyn, Dr. A., presentation to, 998
Devic, M. E., La Dyspepsie par Hypersécrétion Gastrique (Maladie de Reichmann), *rev.*, 1197
Diabetes, pancreatic, two cases of, 9; mellitus, recent researches in, 225; treatment of, 603; mellitus, rapidly fatal case of in a boy aged 10, 1136; mellitus, amputation in, 1305; pancreatic, rapidly fatal, 1330, 1359
Diagnosis, Medical, A Clinical Textbook of, Dr. O. Vierordt, *rev.*, 123; clinical works on 423
Diaphragm, paralysis of the, 1136, 1275, 1331, 1387
Diaries, Letts's, *rev.*, 21
Dickinson, Dr. W. H., on renal dropsy, with especial reference to the circulation, together with some considerations relating to pulmonary apoplexy in renal disease, 910
Dictionary of Treatment or Therapeutic Index, Dr. W. Whitla, *rev.*, 1144
Diet and health, 587
Digitalis in aortic disease, 542, 705, 835, 935, 991, 1003, 1182, 1330
Dilators, uterine, 23, 394; improved Hegar's, 127
Dimmock, Dr. A. F., internal administration of carbolic acid, 423
Diplock, Dr. T. B., obituary notice of, 975; the funeral of, 1035
Diphtheria, its Natural History and Prevention, Dr. R. T. Thorne, *rev.*, 20; at Wellington College, 89; at Chelmsford, 150; outbreaks of coincident with febrile eruptions in cows, 228; in Holloway, 256; oxygen in, 551; the chemical pathology of compared with that of anthrax, infective endocarditis, and tetanus, 641, 696, 755; and true croup, 1137
———— bacillus. *See* Bacillus
Diplomas, Irish and Scotch, 1156
Diplomates, London and the new university, 50, 207; surgical, medical attendance by, 527; Irish, exclusion of from English appointments, 1033
Dipsomania before the German Parliament, 402
Directory, Kelly's London Medical, 1892, *rev.*, 281; Southern District, 472
Disease, the spread of, 155; the Interpretation of, Mr. H. C. Gillies, *rev.*, 231, 972; infective, seaside lodgings and, 1038; dust and, 1046; contagious, the preparedness for, 1150; machinery for preventing in London, 1213
——— Bright's, remarks on, 228; chronic, with recurring heart failure, 442; acute, bicarbonate of soda in, 1235
——— Charcot's, case of, 768
——— Friedreich's, cases of, 441, 768, 865
——— fungoid (Madura disease) of hand and foot, two specimens of, 174
——— Graves's, treatment of, 968
——— Hodgkin's, acute, Dr. Dreschfeld on, 893
——— Pott's, treatment of compression, paraplegia following, 862
——— Raynaud's, affection of the kidney resembling, 712; associated with hereditary syphilis, 1083
Diseases, infectious, elementary schools and, 33; of the Digestive Organs, Professor C. A. Ewald, *rev.*, 391, 1257; of the Nervous System, a Manual of, Dr. W. R. Gowers, *rev.*, 609; isolation of in London, 628, 634; public lunatic asylums and, 633; infective, recent researches on, 1036; of the Nervous System, Dr. J. A. Ormerod, *rev.*, 1197; of the Eye, Dr. G. E. de Schweinitz, *rev.*, 1258; surgical tuberculous, treatment of, 1290, 1352
Dishonesty, unprofitable, 671
Disinfectants, 508
Dislocation, rare tarso-metatarsal, 15; metatarso-tarsal in a child, 270
Disinfection, private and public, 1335
Dispensers, service, 939
Dispensary doctors, the Irish, analysis of answers to questions *re*, 24, 88, 129, 181, 232; the salaries of, 35, 44, 87; the case of, 40, 143, 180, 197, 242, 286, 293, 302, 345, 359; and the Irish Medical Association, 136; and army surgeons, 199; payment of substitutes of, 299; meeting at Dublin *re* the case of, 405; deputation to Local Government Board, Ireland, *re* 447; list of deputies attending Dublin meeting, 450; the grievances of, 470, 525, 578, 622, 735, 828, 985, 1043; Sir W. Stokes on their prospects and position, 485; wholesale signing of tickets, 521; the Chief Secretary and, 575, 680, 722, 774, 871, 880, 1043, 1102; the annual holiday of, 575, 1101, 1268; the present position of, 661; residential liabilities of in rural districts, 662; payment of substitutes for, 876; and medical relief tickets, 876, 929, 1102, 1216; superannuation for, 1087; and parliamentary representatives, 1268; superannuation of, 1371
———— question, a, 189
Dispensing, Practical, for Students, Mr. C. J. S. Thompson, *rev.*, 126
Dissection Guides, Mr. T. Cooke, *rev.*, 1027
Distinctions, titular, 1266
District, Poor-law medical, limits of a, 943; alteration of without increase of salary, 1383
Dittmar, Professor, death of, 405
Dobbie, Dr. R., obituary notice of, 43
Dobell's solution, 587
Dobie, Dr. W., presentation to, 968
"Docking" horses, 297
Doctor, wanted a, 103; not a, 156; changing the, 310, 1333; the employer's, 362; an amateur, *ib.*; a great German, 398; club and parish, influenza and, 420; "squarson" and, 1339
——— the title of. *See* "Dr."
——— Irish dispensary. *See* Dispensary
Doctors, lawyers and, 622; club patients and, 996
Doctors' bills, 186, 404
Dog, investigations of the nerve roots which enter into the formation of the brachial plexus of the, 1135; thyroid tumour from a, 1140
Dogs, muzzling, etc., of in Paris, 889
Donations, 100, 193, 635, 889, 907, 945
Donnelly, Dr. T., the present position of dispensary medical officers in Ireland, 661
Doran, Mr. A., appointed secretary for England of the Congrès Périodique International de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique, 133; the Brussels Gynæcological and Obstetrical Congress, 360; two cases of small ovarian tumours simulating uterine fibroid, removal, recovery, 1180
Dot cataract, disseminated, etiology, prognosis, and treatment of, 274
Dougall, Dr. J., epidemic on St. Kilda, 1388
Douglas, Mr. W. F. P., rapidly fatal case of diabetes, 1359
Dowse, Mr. T. S., Steele *v.* Savory, 680
Doyle, Mr. J. P., stricture of sigmoid flexure, 717
"Dr.," the title of, 39, 155, 319; the title of as used in connection with medical practitioners, 1003
Drain ventilators, the efficiency of, 584
Drainage of Habitable Dwellings, The, Mr. W. L. Beardmore, *rev.*, 1086; and irrigation of deep abscess cavities, an apparatus for, 1192
Drains, churchyard, 1000
Dreschfeld, Dr. J., acute Hodgkin's disease, 893; bimucous fistulæ, 914
Drew, Mr., leucocythæmia treated by arsenic, 1194
Drink bill, the national, 403
Drinking water, metropolitan, 837
Drinkwater, Dr. H., asthma from nasal disease, 653
Dropsy, renal, with especial reference to the circulation, together with some considerations relating to pulmonary apoplexy in renal disease, 910
Drugs, influenza and, 297; for outdoor pauper patients, 476, 1000; nauseous, administration of, 722
Drunk or dying, 781
Drunkards, habitual, treatment of, 670, 1158
Drunkenness and crime, 131; Uncontrollable, Dr. L. F. Winslow, *rev.*, 918, 1063
Drysdale, Dr. C. R., the tobacco question, 737
Dublin, typhoid fever in, 91, 136, 140, 242, 366; the sanitation of, 299, 354, 463, 783, 1279; proposed consumption hospital in, 463, 518; the corporation of and the public health, 1319
Du Bois-Reymond, Dr. R., the toxic action of impure chloroform, 209; chloroform and chemical impurities, 471
Duckworth, Sir D., hypertrophic fibrosis of the liver, 1; gout in the penis, 119; on the Higher Education of Women, *rev.*, 179; sequel to a case of myxœdema, 911; endocarditis of the right heart, 913
Duffey, Dr., appointed inspector of examinations to the General Medical Council, 514
Duke of Clarence, death of, 137; the late, 185, 242; proposed memorial to at Liverpool, 194
Duke, Dr. A., suture scissors, 76
——— Mr. M. P., midwifery forceps, 127
Dukes *v.* Robinson, 996
Duncan, Surgeon-Major W., mortality among native followers in Burmah, 1328
Dundee, a maternity hospital for, 740; proposed home for incurables at, 827
Dunfermline, proposed temporary hospital for infectious diseases at, 136
Dunn, Mr. E. L., case of softening of sensory tract of internal capsule, with lesion, apparently trophic, on the opposite side of the body, death from gangrene of the lungs and pulmonary hæmorrhage, 1077
——— Mr. H. P., the Council of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society and the Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1274
——— Dr. D. B., death of, 189
Duodenum, perforating ulcer of the, 67, 1359; sarcoma of the, 70
Dura mater, fibroma of depressing brain without causing symptoms, 967
Durham, proposed fever hospital for, 1038
Dust, removal of, 100; and disease, 1046
Dutton, Dr. T., Indigestion Clearly Explained, Treated, and Dieted, *rev.*, 280
Duval, Dr. P. E. M., Veines Jugulaires Superficielles, *rev*, 281
Dwelling-house, relation of to the spread of influenza, 510
Dwellings, insanitary, cost of removal of, 309; of the poor, 618
Dyes, aniline, sore feet and, 483
Dying, drunk or, 781
Dymott, Mr. D. F., the treatment of hepatic abscess, 332

Dynamite, effect of on fish, 824; forceps and, 1235
Dysmenorrhœa, cervical, 1024
Dyson, Dr. W., the clinical aspects of influenza, 244; ulcerative colitis, 337
Dyspepsia in infants, 1387
Dyspepsie (La) par Hypersécrétion Gastrique (Maladie de Reichmann), MM. L. Bouveret and E. Devic, *rev.*, 1197

E.

Eales, Mr. H., cases of eye affections, 716; morphœa of lower eyelid and cheek, 1083
Eames, Mr. H. M., interpartum hour-glass contraction in a case of twins, 552
Ear, foreign body in the, 437; middle, perforation of the mastoid for disease of, 762; Human, the Anatomical and Histological Dissection of the, Professer A. Politzer, *rev.*, 769
Eastes, Dr. F., presentation to, 840
Ecraseur, wire, excision of the tongue by the, 15
Eczema in infants, 795
Edgelow, Dr. P., treatment of influenza by eucalyptus, 250
Edinburgh, influenza in, 136; diseased meat at, 150, 188, 256; health of, 188; medical education reform meeting in, 298; vacation studies in, 827; the medical school of, 1101
Edington, Dr. A., the work of in South Africa, 1041
Edis, Dr. A. W., the treatment of metrorrhagia, 648; ovariotomy in a patient in her 82nd year, 860
Edmunds, Dr. J., imprudent use of drugs in influenza, 250
——— Mr. W., A Treatise on Ligation of the Great Arteries in Continuity, *rev.*, 393; cystic adenoma of kidney, 765; aneurysm of internal carotid artery, with syphilitic occlusion of the left subclavian and narrowing of other arteries, 967
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., Memory, its Logical Relations and Cultivation, *rev.*, 664; report of the Colour Vision Committee of the Royal Society, 1175
Education, Physical, Papers on, *rev.*, 127; sex in, 949, 977, 992, 1046, 1110, 1164, 1227, 1272, 1329, 1378
Edwards, Mr. F. S., laminar carcinoma, an apology, 1379
——— Dr. J. L., attempted murder of, 1172, 1232
Edye, Surgeon-Captain J. S., strychnine in the pneumonic crisis, 762
Effusions, pleuritic, treatment of, 1137
Eggs, preservation of, 1110
Egypt, medical education in, 31; Administration des Services Sanitaires, Rapport Annuel, 1889, *rev.*, 341; quarantine station in, 357; influenza in, 672; British sanitation in, 919; the influenza wave in, 1212
Eisenberg, Dr. J., Bacteriological Diagnosis, *rev.*, 1084
Elbow, straight splint for fracture of, 103; arthrectomy of, 440
Elbow-joint, excision of the, 661; cubitus valgus and cubitus varus arising from fracture at the, 1194
Electric currents, constant, use of in the treatment of intestinal occlusion, 380, 470
——— light and its effect upon the eyes, 382
——— light currents, application of to surgical purposes, 365
Electricians, medical, 795
Electricity as applied to medicine and surgery, 587; in hospitals, 633
Electrolysis of nævi, new instrument for, 394
Elephantiasis, case of, 862
Elliott, Dr. G. F., subnormal temperatures following influenza, 682
Ellis, Surgeon-Major P. M., treatment of hepatic abscess, 438
Embalming, the cost of, 51
Emigrants, tinned food for, 727
Eminson, Mr. T. B. F., diphtheria and true croup, 1137
Emphysema, complete subcutaneous, 332; in phthisis, 438; interlobular, of the lungs, 1010
Emplastrum creolini, 1258
Employers, responsibility of, 310
Empyema, of the antrum of Highmore, with ozæna, 763; two cases of following simple pleural effusions, 1073
Enchondroma, in subcutaneous tissue, 14; following upon multiple hereditary exostoses, 273
Endocarditis, ulcerative, of pulmonary valve, 174; of the right heart, 913
Enema rack, 394
England, treatment of inebriety in, 826
Enterectomy, case of, 1080
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Enteritis, catarrhal, 808, 964
Enterorrhaphy, new methods of performing, 703, 787, 834
Enterostomy, a modification of the operation of, 65; jejunostomy and, 119; for intestinal obstruction, 554
Enterotomy, a modification of the operation of, 117
Epidemics, in Britain, A History of, etc., Dr. C. Creighton, *rev.*, 557; debt and, 843; the cost of, 984
Epididymitis, tuberculous, case of, 118
Epigram, an ancient and modern instance, 751
Epilepsia gravior as a sequel of influenza, 453
Epilepsy, some of the more unusual phenomena of, 2; traumatic trephining for, 390; and antirabic inoculation, 1157; traumatic, aphasia, and paralysis of six years' duration treated by trephining, recovery, 1254
Epileptic disturbance, the origin and seat of, 693, 809
Epiphysis of the head of the femur, traumatic separation of, 709
Epiphysitis, acute, 656
Epithelioma of arm, 277; (?) of tongue, 388; of tongue, 440; in lower lip of woman, 655; of the lip in women, 708, 964; of the upper lip, 763, 811, 947; acute traumatic of the root of the penis, 967; in a man aged 102; sequel to a case of, 992
Epitome of Mental Diseases, etc., Dr. J. Shaw, *rev.*, 972
Erfahrungen ueber die Gallensteinkrankeit mit und ohne Icterus, Professor Riedel, *rev.*, 867
Ergot, Dr. C. B. Plowright on, 500
Eruptions, uræmic, 117; in relation to the spread of infection, 1279
Erysipelas of the pharynx and larynx, 431; the isolation of, 981, 1059
Essentia malti, 820
Estomac (l') et le corset, 403
Ether, death under while suffering from influenza, 70; deaths under, 316, 1137; syncope during the administration of, 443
——— drinking in Russia, 673
Etiquette, the courtesies of, 1333
Ethmoiditis, necrosing, the pathology and diagnosis of, 546
Etiquette, medical, 683
Eucalyptus, treatment of influenza by, 250; globulus, oil of, 342; oil of, 1293
Eustace, Dr. M., centralisation in the Turkish empire, 535
Evans, Dr. E. D., the nature and treatment of influenza, 245
——— Dr. F., carriages for medical men, 1003
——— Dr. F. W., husband and accoucheur, 1283
Ewald, Dr. C. A., Handbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Arzneiverordnungslehre, *rev.*, 21; Diseases of the Digestive Organs, *rev.*, 391, 1257
Ewart, Dr. W., remarks on tracheal tugging, and on its clinical value, 596; How to Feel the Pulse and What to Feel in it, *rev.*, 1258
Exalgin, poisoning by, 384; the poisonous dose of, 483
Examination Questions in Practice of Medicine, with Answers, *rev.*, 720
Exostoses, multiple hereditary, enchondroma following upon, 273
Exostosis, sarcoma and, 227
Exposure, wilful, 1156
Extortion, charge of, 1277
Eyeball, malignant growth affecting, 1079; hereditary sarcoma of in three generations, *ib.*
Eyes, the importance of the examination of separately for defects in colour vision, 222; effect of the electric light on, 382; of children in board schools, 459; abuse of mercury in the treatment of diseases of, 650; cases of affections of, 716; treatment of diseases of, 968
Eyesight of railway servants, 921, 1099

F.

Face, hemiatrophy of the, 654; papillomatous chancre of the, 815, 1003
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, pass lists, 46; fellows and shops, 1215
Fagan, Mr. P. J., irregular nerve supply to the dorsum of the foot, 230
Fakirs, nineteenth century, 294
Falkenstein, 843
Falkiner, Dr. N., pulmonary tuberculosis and primary syphilis, 1142
Falmouth, proposed cottage hospital for, 980
Family, a student's, 684; a productive, 750
Famine, Sir W. Moore on, 187
Farcy in horses in Great Britain, 455
Farms, sewage, cattle and, 998
Farrar, Dr. J., an interesting case, 711
Fashion and scavenging, 872
Father, a stingy, 739
Fauces, varicose veins in the, 652, 860
Fawcett, Dr. E., the temporo-maxillary joint, 1195
——— Mr. J., juvenile smoking, 1004
Fayrer, Sir J., the late Sir J. R. Bennett, 40; elected foreign corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Lisbon, 889
Fee for notifying patient in cottage hospital, 150
Feebleminded, the care of, 1214
Feeding, of infants, 916; artificial, of infants, 969
Fees, of medical witnesses, 96; midwifery, recovery of, 310; rajahs and their, 349; at inquests, workhouse medical officer and, 367, 420, 634; recovery of, 414; for lunacy pauper certificates, 410, 1118, 1280; under the Infectious Disease (Notification) Act, 469, 943, 1043, 1059; and holidays, 789; lunacy, 1054, 1171; the M.R.C.S. and recovery of, *ib.*; for notification in Scotland, 1171; workhouse and workhouse infirmaries inquest, 1212
Feet, sore, aniline dyes and, 483; congenital malformation of, 1188
Fegen, Dr. C. M., the London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1283
Félix, Dr. J., Des Caustiques dans le Traitement du Cancer, *rev.*, 867
Felkin, Dr. W., an obscure case, 154
Fellows and shops, 1215
Femur, ligature of vessels of for injury, gangrene, amputation, 226; periosteal sarcoma of, 389; traumatic separation of the epiphysis of the head of, 709; intracapsular fracture of, 658
Fennell, Dr. J. P., oxygenated water in pneumonia, 1123
Fenwick, Dr. B., registration, 736
——— Mr. E. H., acute traumatic epithelioma of the root of the penis, 967; the mimicries of primary urinary tuberculosis, 1125
Fergusson, Mr. P., voted diploma by Glasgow Southern Medical Society, 1060
Fernandez, Dr. A. P., Grandes Problemas, *rev.*, 1199
Ferris, Mr. J., influenza in horses, 454; unshod horses, 947
Festschrift zu seinem 71-ten Geburtstage (Rudolf Virchow), *rev.*, 19
Fever, aphthous among Italian cattle, 934
——— enteric, treatment of, 72, 444; in Dublin, 91, 136, 140, 242, 366; rare fatal complication of, 103; in London, 185; The Treatment of especially by "Antiseptic" Remedies, Dr. I. B. Yeo, *rev.*, 231; lesions in, 337; at Odessa, 418; naphthol in, 442; dietetic treatment of, 443; recurrent, followed by true relapse, *ib.*; in the French army, 523; the seasonal prevalence of, 535; treatment of by internal antisepsis, 578; inquest on a case of, *ib.*; at Temple Cloud, 634; an outbreak of apparently traced to an antecedent case after an interval of twelve months, 706; noma following, 915; at Madeira, 1097; at Plymouth, the milk supply and, 1157; the etiology of, 1244, 1261; seasonal prevalence of, 1309; at Northallerton, 1367
——— herpetic, 19
——— intermittent, with unexplained high temperature, 326, 653
——— puerperal, curetting the uterus in, 716; in the Belfast workhouse, 1102, 1159
——— scarlet, the diagnosis of, 103, 306, 1369; diagnosis and notification of, 477; epidemic of at Bexley Heath, 778; rapid death from accompanied by acute gastro-intestinal symptoms, 908; at the Foundling Hospital, 923; in Kent and South-East London, 943; or influenza, 1340
——— typhus, in London, 239; on board the *Massilia*, 420; in New York, 516; in Russia, 636; in Myross, 1034; at Carlisle, 1038; recrudescence of, 1098
——— yellow, at Santos, 831; in South America, 635; A Monograph on, Dr. J. W. Martin, *rev.*, 771
Fevers, treatment of, 659
Fibro-adenoma of breast, 862
Fibroma, fungoides, on the body and limbs in a negro, 173; of dura mater depressing brain without causing symptoms, 967
Fibromata, uterine, operation for, 1083
Fibromyoma of uterus, 275, 277; uterine, appendages removed for, 1142
Field, Mr. G. P., labyrinthine deafness treated by pilocarpin, 701
Fiji, a new medical ordinance in, 1172
Filaria sanguinis hominis, the African, 295, 305
Filter, gem water, 562; improved table, 664
Finch *v.* Griffin, 836
Fine, a five shilling, 367; for selling methylated spirit, 518; for selling unwholesome meat, 671; for issuing false death certificate, 836; for non-notification of case of infectious disease, *ib.* an exemplary, 1317

Fingers, broken, 1154
Finland, sanatorium for lung diseases in, 751
Finlay, Dr. D. W., International Clinics, *rev.*, 508, 1256
Finlayson, Dr. J., on Galen, 573, 730, 771
Fire, in a lunatic asylum, 636
Firth, Dr. J. L., fractured skull, 175
Fish, effect of dynamite on, 854; tinned, 981
Fisher, Dr. M. W., obituary notice of, 200
Fistula, fæcal, following the removal of abdominal tumours, 505; fæcal, operative treatment of, 1141
Fistulæ, bimucous, 914
Fitzgerald, Mr. J. V. F., The Law of Life Assurance, *rev.*, 507
FitzGerald, Dr. C. E., the nature of influenza, 207
——— Mr. F. C., Irish dispensary doctors and the Chief Secretary, 680
——— Mr. T. N., permanent subcutaneous suture of the patella for recent fracture, 1114
Flemming, Mr. C. E. S., death certificates and insurance, 411
Flinn, Dr. E., the pollution of the south-eastern foreshore of Dublin, 506; some modern methods of sewage treatment, 1143
Flood, Dr. A. W., complications in influenza, 408
Florence, health of, 319
Fluid pressure, intracranial, surgical treatment of, 105
Fluide-coca, 771
Fœtus, with ectopia viscerum and spinal malformation, 51; growth of the placenta after death of in ectopic gestation, 1306
Fog, smoke and, 601
Fogs, smoky, menaced increase of, 32; cold, and the death-rate, 82, 535; London, 350
Folkestone and its medical officer of health, 135
Folk-lore, 587, 639, 691, 750
Follicles, solitary and agminated of the intestine, some obscure cases of enlargement of, 760
Food, sailors', 670, 728, 873; tinned for emigrants, 727; a new, 1235
Foods, canned, alleged official inquiry as to, 351; boric acid in, 504, 628; artificial, 607
Foot, fungoid disease of, 174
Football, fatal accident while playing, 468; charitable, 479
Footner, Mr. J. B., notes of two surgical cases, 69
Forceps, midwifery, 127; for the removal of strumous glands, 394; artery, 919; and dynamite, 1235
Ford, Mr. A. V., Ophthalmic Notes, *rev.*, 819
Formulaire des Médicaments Nouveaux et des Médications Nouvelles pour 1892, M. H. Bocquillon-Limousin, *rev.*, 663; Petit, des Antiseptiques, M. L. A. Adrian, *rev.*, *ib.*
Foster, Professor M., A Textbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 177
——— Sir W., resigns professorship of medicine in Queen's College, Birmingham, 1153
Fox, Dr. T. C., tuberculosis of skin, 656; dactylitis and lupus erythematosus, 815; hypertrophy of the spleen in infants, 854
—— Dr. W., A Treatise on Diseases of the Lungs and Pleura, *rev.*, 279
Foxwell, Dr. A., the condition of the vascular system in anæmic debility, 753, 799, 851
Foy, Mr. G., treatment of pneumonia, 72; apparatus for the inhalation of oxygen, 179; henbane seeds, 1339
Fracture, severe compound, involving large joints, 1361
Fractures and Dislocations, a Practical Treatise on, Dr. F. H. Hamilton, *rev.*, 971
Fragments, neurological, 487
France, cremation in, 78, 368; tuberculosis in, 145; influenza in, 193; physical training in, *ib.*; notification of infectious diseases in, 257; regulations as to the importation of sheep into, 300; pewter in liquid measures in, 358; death-rate among children in, 410; proposed society for the help of discharged lunaties in, 478; new medical law in, 513, 678, 833, 1157; infant mortality in, 568; verification of deaths in, 672; criminal lunatics in, 833; medical degrees in, *ib*; tapeworm in, 1267; alcoholism in, 1339
Francis, Mr. J. A., nature and treatment of influenza, 245
Frauds on medical men, 937, 1166
Freeland, Dr. W., an obscure case, 154
Frere, Mr. A. H., detachment of the internal epicondyle of the humerus, 195; oxygen in pneumonia, 588
Frewer, Mr. R., presentation to, 193
Frey, Dr. A., The Physiological and Therapeutical Effects of Transpiration Baths, *rev.*, 508
——— Dr. M. v., Die Untersuchung des Pulses, *rev.*, 281
Friedreich's disease. *See* Disease
Frog, the, and the physiologist, 103
Frossard, Dr. E. E., sweating after influenza, 947
Fry, Dr. J. B., carriages for medical men, 891
Fuchs, Dr. E., Manuel d'Ophtalmologie, *rev.*, 1144
Fullagar, Miss, and the report of the Bournemouth meeting, 361
Full pay, 1056
Fumigating powder, a, 465
Fund, Bernard Wake Convalescent, amount of, 626
——— Bombay Medical Retiring Allotment of Annuities in, 146
——— British Medical Benevolent, annual meeting of subscribers to, 232
——— Countess of Dufferin's, annual report of, 531
——— Dublin, Sunday Hospital, annual meeting of, 622
——— Dukes and Carpenter, subscriptions to, 50, 155, 259, 483, 639; remarks on, 83, 1387
——— German Hufeland, losses by, 1120
——— Hospital Saturday, annual report of, 478
——— Hospital Sunday and hospital accounts, 294
——— Morgan Memorial, success of, 50; amount and disposal of, 278
——— National Leprosy, meeting of special committee of, 518, 982
——— Royal Irish Medical Benevolent, jubilee of, 1281
——— Royal National Pension for Nurses, meeting at Dublin, *re*, 87; cost of management of, 513
——— Steele v. Savory, subscriptions to, 1219, 1320
——— the Virchow, additions to, 30
Funeral customs, 319, 535
Funerals, sacrifices at, 185; saving life at, 239
Fungoid disease. *See* Disease
Furber, Dr. E. P., not a doctor, 156
Furley, Mr. J., ambulance work and *materiel* in peace and war, 1313

G.

Gairdner, Professor W. T., proposed presentation to, 570
Galen, Dr. J. Finlayson on, 573, 730, 771
Gall stone, large, passed by the rectum not preceded by any ordinary symptoms of hepatic colic, 1019
—— stones, treatment of by the administration of large doses of olive oil, 219; intestinal obstruction caused by, 916; treatment of, 1063, 1175
Galloway, Dr., syringomyelia, 275; morphœa, 862
Gallwey, Surgeon-Major T. J., appointed principal medical officer of the Egyptian army, 580
Galton, Sir G., washed air for hospitals, 255
Galvanic current, use of in the diseases of women, 767
Galvano-cautery, the radical cure of prostatic obstruction by, 120
Gangrene, dry, a case of, 860
Garden Annual, 1892, *rev.*, 126
Gardner, Mr. T. F., a new uterine dilator, 395
Garrod, Dr. A. E., the changes in the blood in the course of rheumatic attacks, 335, 1139
Garson, Dr. J. G., sex in education, 1329
Gastro-enterostomy, a successful case of, 61; for pyloric tumour, with gradual disappearance of the tumour after operation, 64
Gastrostomy for malignant disease of œsophagus causing total obstruction, survival for 407 days, 963; in a child, restoration, 1194
Gay, Mr. J., the bust of, 618
Gayton, Dr. W., nasal ointment introducer, 561
Gemmell, Mr. W., menstruation during measles in a girl aged 9, 502
General Medical Council. *See* Medical
Genius. The Insanity of, etc., Mr. J. F. Nisbet, *rev.*, 400
Gentles, Dr. R. W., treatment of influenza, 409
Gentlewoman, the, and "Medicos under the Microscope," 524
Geraty, Mr. T., lymphadenoma of mediastinum, 18; multiple sarcomata, 122
Germ theory, the, misstated, 347
——— traps for hospital wards, 1283
German Emperor, the health of, 725
Germany, cremation in, 47, 316, 1226; new chemical laboratories in, 625; medical practitioners in, 686, 889; compulsory sick assurance in, 728; vivisection in, 824; district nursing in, 1091; ophthalmology in, 1213; treatment of inebriety in, 1280
Gervis, Dr. W. S., obituary notice of, 200
Gesellschaft fur Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankeiten celebrates 25th anniversary, 462
Gestation, protracted, case of, 336; ectopic, 69, 1024; prolonged, with complete occlusion of the os externum, 962; tubal, 1083, 1140; ectopic, growth of the placenta after death of the fœtus in, 1306
Gesture, mental expression by and its cultivation, 293
Gibraltar, sanitation in, 1276
Gibson, Dr. J. L., the functions of the thyroid gland, 1049
Gick, Mr. T., Irish dispensary doctors, 144
Giddiness and headache produced by strychnine, 1063
Gilchrist, Dr. A. W., use of oxygen and strychnine in pneumonia, 327
Gillespie, Dr. J. D., obituary notice of, 43
Gillies, Mr. H. C., The Interpretation of Disease, *rev.*, 231, 972
Gilray, Mr. G. V., exalgin poisoning, 384
Girl aged 9, menstruation during measles in a, 502
Glanders and farcy in horses in Great Britain, 455
Glands of neck, swelling of, conversion into a pulsating tumour-like aneurysm, ligature of common and external carotids and of the internal jugular vein, 225; lymphatic, mass of, 1141
Glascott, Dr. C. E., the resignation of Dr. Vacher, 93
Glasgow, the medical schools of, 729; meeting at *re* the improvement of the social condition of the people, 1101
Glass factory, M. Appert's, ventilation, etc., of, 577
Glenoid cavity, fracture of the, 175
Glove, a driving, 207
Gluteal region, tumours of the, 122
Glycerinum pepticum, 722
Goat's milk, 239
Godfrey, Dr. A. C., funeral customs, 535
Godlee, Mr. R. J., ligature of the second part of the left subclavian artery for axillary aneurysm, 812
Golden Rules of Surgical Practice, *rev.*, 560
Goldsmith, Dr. S. J., treatment of ringworm, 53, 691
Golf club, Edinburgh Royal Colleges, spring meeting of, 750
Gonorrhœa, stricture of the ureters following, a cause of hydronephrosis, 963
Goodhart, Dr. J. F., treatment of gall stones by the administration of large doses of olive oil, 219
Gordon, Surgeon-General, C. A., health conditions of the Island of Madeira, 1330
——— Surgeon-Captain H. C., obituary notice of, 1346
——— Dr. R., case of gastric ulcer with gastrocolic sinus, 229
Gornall, Dr. J. H., scarlatina, 639
Goschen, Mr., on professional incomes, 821, 873, 891, 947
Gotch, Professor, the physiological aspects of the sensations of touch, 679
Gough *v.* the corporation of Liverpool, 309
Gould, Mr. A. P., operations for old unreduced dislocations of the shoulder, 441
Gout in the penis, 119, 224, 750; overt and suppressed, 319; uric acid gravel and, 128, 1347
Goyder, Dr. D., hæmatocele, 818, 1025
Graduates, precedence of, 207; Irish and the Hastings Hospital, 824
Grandes Problemas, Dr. A. Pulido Fernandez, *rev.*, 1199
Granger, Mr. M. E., Life Renewed, A Manual for Convalescents, *rev.*, 918
Grant, Mr. H., hydatid of spleen, 968
Grashey, Dr. H., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre von der Blut-Circulation in der Schädel-Rückgratshöhle, *rev.*, 1198
Grasse, A Guide to, *rev.*, 75
Grasshoppers as food, 1235
Grattan, Dr. N., osteoclasis in the treatment of deformities, 865
Graves's disease. *See* Disease
Gray, Dr. H. St. C., a case of inversion of the uterus, 1253
——— Dr. J. A., the use of hyoscine, with notes on a case of poisoning by the hydrobromate, 705
——— Mr. J. P. W., operation in chronic intestinal obstruction, 659
Great Yarmouth. *See* Yarmouth
Greenlees, Dr. D., Criminal Responsibility in Insanity with Special Reference to Epilepsy, *rev.*, 1143
Greenwood, Mr. E. W., Association of Diplomates and Students of the London Medical Schools, 410
——— Dr. M., small-pox in London, 691

Gresham, Dr. F. C., California, 794
Grierson, Mr. G. A., Lessons from Fields and Lanes, *rev.*, 867
Griffin, Finch *v.*, 836
Griffith, Dr. A. H., tuberculous tumour of the choroid, 276
——— Dr. J. P. C., International Clinics, *rev.*, 506, 1256
——— Dr. T. W., resection of spinal accessory nerve in torticollis, 768
Griffiths, Dr. J., enchondroma following upon multiple hereditary exostoses, 273; dermoid cyst attached to the omentum, *ib.*
Grime, Dr. J., suicide of, 584
"Grippe," history of the word, 371
Grocers and adulteration, 821
Grocer's seidlitz, 362
Gross, Dr. S. D., proposed monument to, 1060
Growth, intralaryngeal, 1362
Growths, post-nasal, 679
Grundrisseiner klinischen Pathologie des Blutes, Dr. R. R. v. Limbeck, *rev.*, 1084
Grundzüge der Krankenernährung, Dr. F. Hirschfeld, *rev.*, 393
Guardians, liberality of at the expense of medical officers, 476; elective and rural sanitary authorities, 634; partners of medical officers as, 687
Guild, St. Cecilia, appeal for funds for, 1123; objects of, 1228
Guillotin, Dr., and Dr. Louis, 1042
Guillotine, improved tonsil, 127, 282, 447
Gummata, syphilitic, of liver and spleen, 717
Gunshot wound of leg, 859
Guthrie, Dr. L., a toad whose mouth and nostrils were attacked during life with the larvæ of blow flies, 174
Guttmann, Dr. S., Die Influenza-Epidemie, 1889-90, *rev.*, 1257
Guyon, Professor, the clinic of, 571
Gwynn, Dr. E., on influenza, 287; leukæmia, 915

H.

Hacker, Dr. V. v., Introduction to the Antiseptic Treatment of Wounds, etc., *rev.*, 179
Hackney Marsh, the purchase of, 1212
Hadden, Dr. W. B., prognosis in acute pneumonia, 195
Hæmatemesis of early adult life, 387
Hæmatocele, pathology and treatment of, 818
Hæmatoma auris, 967
Hæmoptysis and renal cirrhosis, 1080
Hæmorrhage, cerebral, case of, 120; prolonged after delivery and abortion, the relation between backward displacement of the uterus and, *ib.*; subdural, 275; fatal from impaction of bone in œsophagus, 277; bilateral cerebral, 441; peritonitis from, 602; concealed antepartum, 716; following tonsillotomy, 912, 1075, 1274, 1303; case of primary ventricular, 1195
Hæmorrhages from the upper air tracts, 1022
Hæmorrhoids, treatment of, 384, 844; and allied affections, the treatment of, 539, 556; mountain climbing in the treatment of, 751, 891
Hæmostatic, cobweb as a, 1175
Hairpin, in the female bladder, 1019; as a nucleus of a vesical calculus, 1191
Hake, Mr. E., Suffering London, *rev.*, 1158, 1196
Halifax, small-pox at, 1118
Hall, Dr. A., malignant stricture at the ileocæcal valve, 505
——— Dr. F. de H., erysipelas of the pharynx and larynx, 434
——— Surgeon-Captain G. C., subnormal temperatures in influenza, 1064
——— Mr. W. W., case of perforating gastric ulcer, peritonitis, recovery, 64
Halwell, Mr., resection of accessory spinal nerve in torticollis, 768
Hamer, Dr. W. H., appointed assistant medical officer of health to the London County Council, 295; proposed presentation to Sir G. Buchanan, 1049
Hamilton, Mr. E., ballooning of the rectum, 390
——— Dr. F. H., A Practical Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations, *rev.*, 971
——— Mr. H., Pocket Medical Lexicon, *rev.*, 340
Hammer-toe, treatment and origin of, 661
Hanbury *v.* Hanbury, the plea of insanity in, 677
Hand, fungoid disease of, 174; wasting of the intrinsic muscles of the, 229
Handbills, advertising, 996
Handbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Arzneiverordnungslehre, Dr. C. A. Ewald, *rev.*, 21
Handfield-Jones, Dr. M., cervical dysmenorrhœa, 1024
Handford, Dr. H., anæmia as a cause of permanent heart lesion, 853
Hands, congenital malformation of, 1188
Handwriting, medical, 1063
Hankin, Mr. E. H., production of immunity against anthrax, by means of albumoses extracted from cultures, 412; phagocytosis and immunity, 605
Hardwicke, Mr. W. W., a general practitioner's pocket-case, 562
Hardy, Dr. H. M., treatment of coryza, 1003
——— Mr. H. N., out-patient reform, the experiment at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 37, 196; special hospitals, 1273
Hardyman, Mr. G., metatarso-tarsal dislocation in a child, 270
Hare, Dr. H. A., A System of Practical Therapeutics, *rev.*, 1362
——— Mr. R. W., intermittent fever with high temperature, 653
Harelip and Cleft Palate (On), Mr. W. Rose, *rev.*, 819
Harford, Rev. Canon F. K., the St. Cecilia Guild, 1228
Harley, Dr. V., two cases of pancreatic diabetes, the one exceptionally acute the other markedly chronic, 9; rapidly fatal (pancreatic) diabetes, 1330
Harman, Dr. W. M., nature of influenza, 408
Harper, Mr. A., presentation to, 965
Harris, Surgeon-Major, G. F. A., a case of wrist-drop or musculo-spiral paralysis, 1077
——— Mr. G. W., Practical Guide to Algiers, *rev.*, 74
——— Mr. J. H., rupture of the sterno-mastoid muscle of the child during parturition, 763
——— Mr. J. P., obituary notice of, 1168
——— Mr. S., fracture of scapula separating its upper and internal angle, 763
——— Dr. T., microphotographs, 277
——— Dr. V. D., Manual for the Physiological Laboratory, *rev.*, 393
Harrison, Mr. G., the compulsory resignation of a workhouse medical officer, 837
Harrisson, Mr. D., nerve grafting, 602
Hart, Mr. E., clinical notes on the Paris hospitals, 283, 343, 395, 451, 519, 571, 665; on London smoke, 1155
Hartley, Dr. A. C., the poisonous exalgine, 483
Hartog, Professor M. M., Some Problems of Reproduction, *rev.*, 820
Hartridge, Mr. G., the electric light and its effect upon the eyes, 382
Hartt, Mr., statistics of mortality during the last three epidemics of influenza with reference to the parish of Greenwich, 1196
Harvey, Dr. C. A., death of, 136
Haslam, Dr. W. F., strangulated hernia, 660
Hassall, Dr. A. H., San Remo as a winter resort, 290
Hastings, Dr. E. B., a simple and economical form of tracheotomy tube, 908
Hatbands and porridge, 423
Hatfield, Mr. W. H., an action for slander, 1054
Haughton, Dr. E., Italian jottings, 640
Hauttransplantation nach Thiersch, Dr. M. Jungengel, *rev.*, 720
Havana, leprosy in, 1318
Hawkins, Mr. C., death of, 778
——— Mr. F. H., uræmic eruptions, 117; hæmoptysis and renal cirrhosis, 1080
——— Dr. H. P., general arteritis in a child with narrowing of the abdominal aorta, 967
Hawkins-Ambler, Mr. G. A., medical electricians, 795
Haycraft, Dr. J. B., complimentary dinner to, 675
Hay, Mr. F., influenza, notes on a recent epidemic at James Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth, 1016
Haydon, Mr. F., Ophthalmic Charts, *rev.*, 126
Hayes, Mr. M. H., Veterinary Notes for Horse Owners, *rev.*, 179
——— Mrs., My Leper Friends, *rev.*, 178
Haynes, Dr. A. L., unwarrantable censure on, 47
Head, epileptiform convulsions following injury to, trephining, complete recovery, 910
Headache and giddiness produced by strychnine, 1063
Health, of the Royal Family, 185; How I Found, Mr. C. C. Atchison, *rev.*, 280; general, influence of intranasal obstruction on, 503; diet and, 587; at home, 1265, 1379
Health resorts, the value of meteorological instruments in the selection of, 612; local, county councils and, 887
Hearing of railway servants, 1212
Heart, malformation of, 274; rupture of, 276; fatty degeneration of, slow pulse, 334; bullet wound near the apex of, 385; mammalian, the physiology and pathology of, 428; recurring failure of in chronic Bright's disease, 442; oxygen in disease of, 653; extreme anomaly of, 817; anæmia as a cause of permanent lesion of, 853; congenital disease of, 862; right, endocarditis of the, 913; malformation of, 968; neuralgia of after influenza, 1072; patent ventricular septum together with an aneurysm of the base of the aorta, opening into the right ventricle, 1079
Hearts, two, with stenosis of mitral and tricuspid orifices, 967
Heath, Mr. C., on colotomy, 1177, 1242
——— Mr. G. Y., obituary notice of, 582; funeral, etc., of, 679; the late, 715; proposed memorial to, 880
Heaton, Mr. G., sarcoma of radius, 72; periosteal sarcoma of femur, 389
Hedley, Brigade-Surgeon W. S., the physics of the electric bath, 311; massage and the Swedish treatment, 535
Hellier, Dr. J. B., Notes on Gynæcological Nursing, *rev.*, 281; an improved perineorrhaphy case, 282; concealed ante-partum hæmorrhage, 716
Helme, Dr. T. A., triplets, 716; remarks on a case of triple birth, 961
Helmholtz, Professor v., elected foreign associate of the French Académie des Sciences, 1384
Helsham, Dr. H. P., folk-lore, 639
Hemianopsia, bitemporal, 914
Henbane seeds, poisoning by, 1075, 1104, 1228; for celery seeds, 1211, 1265; particulars of, 1339
Hendley, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel T. H., the opium question, 934
Henry, Dr. J. P., the London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1283
Hepatic. *See* Liver
Hepatitis, suppurative, case of, 1020
Hepatotomy as a treatment for hepatic abscess, 707
Hepburn, Mr. W. J., the Irish dispensary doctors, 302
Herbert, Mr. H., perineal drainage in lithotomy, 707
Herman, Dr. G. E., the relation between backward displacement of the uterus and prolonged hæmorrhage after delivery and abortion, 120; First Lines in Midwifery, *rev.*, 178
Hernia, infantile encysted, 389; infantile, an early description of, 652; ventral, 658; strangulated, 660; strangulated of the left ovary in the femoral region, 761; strangulated umbilical with complications, operation, recovery, 966; double ovarian, 1142; large femoral omental, simulating a fatty tumour, 1304
Hero, a Parsee medical, 1336
Heroism, medical, 1312
Herpetic fever. *See* Fever
Herringham, Dr., lumbago and sciatica, 767
Heuston, Mr. B. T., obituary notice of, 582
——— Dr. F. T., trephining in traumatic epilepsy, 390; forceps for the removal of strumous glands, 394; hepatotomy as a treatment for hepatic abscess, 707; traumatic epilepsy, aphasia, and paralysis of six years' duration treated by trephining, recovery, 1254
Hewitt, Dr. G., experiments on the production of an imitation of sea sickness by complex visual disturbance, 1088, 1378
Hibberd, Dr. H. J., presentation to, 582
Hickman, Mr. W., gazetted surgeon-in-ordinary to the Duke of Edinburgh, 459
Hicks, Mr. E. H., lepra mutilans in South America, 172
Hickson, Dr. A. T., obituary notice of, 417
Higgens, Mr. C., spontaneous cure of cataract, 1022
Higginbotham Memorial Home. *See* Home
Higgins, Mr. H., a simple method of dressing operation wounds, 708
Hill, Dr. C. A., tobacco smell in rooms, 1123
——— Dr. M. B., obituary notice of, 148; the late, 198
——— Mr. T. H., obituary notice of, 363
Hillier, Dr. T. E., Prescriber's Companion, *rev.*, 126
Hip, operative treatment of congenital dislocation of, 655; resection of, 714; excision of for acetabular disease, 1360
Hirsch, Dr., decoration of, 316
Hirschfeld, Dr. F., Grundzüge der Krankenernährung, *rev.*, 393
Hirst, Dr. B. C., Human Monstrosities, *rev.*, 73, 719
Hitchings, Mr. J. J., income tax, 1123
Hodges, Dr. A. D. P., clinical aspects of influenza, 355
Hodgkin's disease. *See* Disease
Hogg, Mr. J., the Association of Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 627 presentation to, 1356
Hoffmann, Professor, Home Gymnastics for Young and Old, *rev.*, 507

Hoffmann, Professor A. W., death of, 1046; proposed memorial to, 1225
Holden, Mr. G. H. R., foreign body in larynx, laryngo-tracheotomy, removal, recovery, 552
Holidays, ocean, 775
Holloway, diphtheria in, 256
Holloway, Mr. J. F., imperforate anus, successful operation on the twentieth day, 1138
Holman, Dr. C., clinical aspects of influenza, 355; Royal Medical Benevolent College, 627, 834; retirement of, 670; presentation to, 1120
Holmes, Dr. O. W., and the medical graduates of Harvard University, 889; presentation of portrait of to College of Physicians, Philadelphia, 1104
——— Mr. T., Pirogoff's operation, 335
Homans, Dr. J., ovariotomy in old age, 1229
Home, for inebriate woman, 483; proposed convalescent for women, 671; for inebriate, 794
——— Dalrymple, annual report of, 826
——— Gymnastics for Young and Old, Professor Hoffmann, *rev.*, 507
——— Higginbotham Memorial, Glasgow, statistics *re*, 928
Homes and schools for epileptic and feeble-minded children, 1339
Honours, new year, 84
Hood, Dr. D., the hæmatemesis of early adult life, 387
Hope, Dr. J., weapons and wounds, 1175
Hôpital, La Charité, service of Dr. Budin, 451
——— Lourcine-Pascal, Paris, gynæcological service at, 395
——— Necker, Professor Guyon's clinic at, 571
——— de la Pitié, Dr. A. Robin's wards in, 283, 343
——— St. Louis, operation, etc., M. Péan at, 519
Horder, Mr. T. G., functions of the Medical Defence Union, 628; revaccination, 1118
Horrocks, Mr., amputation of penis, 1025
——— Dr. P., influenza during pregnancy and the puerperal state, 1196
Horse meat, 83
Horses, "docking" of, 297; influenza in, 454; glanders and farcy in, in Great Britain, 455; influenza in, 531; books on the management of, 587, 639; unshod, 690, 891, 947; ambulance carts for, 929
Horsley, Mr. V., the function of the thyroid gland, 215, 265, 1113; the origin and seat of epileptic disturbance, 693; antiseptic wax, 1165
Horton, Mr. A. J., an unusual case of twins, 762
Hospital, Aberdeen City, allegations against, 188
——— Adelaide, Dublin, annual meeting of, 887
——— for Children, East London, subscription by the Queen to, 420; annual dinner, 478; opening of new out-patient department at, 1290
——— Children's, Edinburgh, the matronship of, 633
——— for Children, Newcastle-on-Tyne, annual meeting of governors, 477
——— City of Dublin, annual meeting of, 887
——— Consumption, Ventnor, the work of, 633
——— Dental, London, annual meeting, etc., 569
——— for Diseases of the Nervous System, West End, the staff of, 583, 887
——— for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Regent's Park, annual meeting of, 740
——— Eye and Ear, Bradford, annual meeting, 478
——— Fever, Bradford, an escapade at, 480
——— Fever, Edinburgh, proposed extension of, 1215
——— Fever, London, annual report of, 477
——— Foundling, scarlet fever at, 923
——— French, annual dinner of, 479
——— German, annual dinner, etc., 1312
——— Great Northern Central, out-patient reform at, 37, 93, 144, 196; proposed new wing for, 774
——— Guy's, the Pharmacopœia of, *rev.*, 393; the dental students of, 1228, 1273, 1312, 1331; athletic sports of, 1384
——— Hastings and East Sussex, Irish graduates and, 824, 1220
——— High Wycombe Cottage, opening of new wing of, 46
——— for the Insane (Lawn), Lincoln, reports on, 1312
——— Kasr-el-Aini, Dr. Milton and, 1099
——— Leanchoil, Forres, progress of, 313
——— London, nursing at the, 529; lectures at, 1039
——— London Temperance, opening of new ward at, 1120
Hospital, Maternity, Clapham, annual report of, 1312
——— Maternity, Edinburgh, annual meeting of, 633
——— Meath, annual meeting of, 782
——— National Orthopædic, lectures at, 1060
——— Public, Sheffield, appointments at, 944, 991
——— Rotherham, annual report of, 477
——— Rotunda, proposed new wing to, 1319
——— Royal London Ophthalmic, proposed enlargement of, 727; proposed rebuilding of, 1312
——— Royal Portsmouth, annual meeting of, 479
——— Royal, for Sick Children, Glasgow, statistics of, 366
——— Royal Southern, Liverpool, clinical teaching at, 468
——— St. Bartholomew's, the Reports of, Dr. W. S. Church and Mr. W. J. Walsham, *rev.*, 610; the surgeoncy of, 1038; the treasurership of, 1368
——— Skin and Lock, Birmingham, the funds of, 993
——— Small-pox, Bradford, plans for isolation wards at, 993
——— Stanley, Liverpool, appointment of assistant ophthalmic surgeon to, 194
——— Sunday in London, 1365
——— Victoria for Children, Chelsea, foundation of "Prince Eddy" cot at, 1195
——— Westminster, treatment of fractured femur at, 100
Hospitals, rate-supported of London, 35; the management of, 37; of London, 81; out-patient reform at, 85, 93, 196; charitable bequests to, 192; fever and nurses' uniforms, 194, 350; washed air for, 255; isolation, influenza and, 315; our, the indigence of, 345; and Asylums of the World, Mr. H. C. Burdett, *rev.*, 445; general, obstetric wards in, 620; electricity in, 633; fever isolation houses and, 943; and the rates, 983; isolation, attendance on pauper patients in, 998; special, is there any basis of agreement? 1211, 1273; territorial, limitations for appointments in, 1220; special, and eminent consultants, 1236
Hotpack, the in influenza, 751
House unfit for habitation, definition of, 687, 944; My, is it Healthy, Dr. J. S. Cameron, *rev.*, 1027
——— of Commons, ventilation of, 351
——— refuse, the removal of, 1054
House-surgeons and coroners' inquests, 96
Houses, London, sanitation of, 530; unfit for habitation, 1171
Housing of the Poor, the Church and, 983
Hovell, Dr. T. M., hæmorrhage following tonsillotomy, 1075
Huddersfield, small-pox and vaccination at, 943
Huggard, Dr. W. R., influenza at Davos-Platz, 454
Huidekopfer, Dr. R. S., Age of the Domestic Animals, etc., *rev.*, 179
Humerus, detachment of the internal epicondyle of, 111, 195; cancer of, 276; tumour of head of, 815; excision of the shoulder for frequently recurring dislocation of, 1193
Humphreys, Mr. F. R., the reducing bodies in urine, 884
Humphry, Sir G., phagocytosis and immunity, 606; on "nipping," 619; the medical school of Cambridge, 1316
Hunt, Dr. L. G., the treatment of phthisis, 229
Hunter, Mr. C., A Manual of the Dental Laboratory, *rev.*, 1027
——— Dr. G. Y., The Man of Genius, 259
——— Dr. Janet, obituary notice of, 1231
——— Dr. W., phagocytosis and immunity, 492
——— Sir W. G., retirement of, 981
Hunza despatches, the, 1168
Hurdwâr, the fair at in 1891, 367; the fair at and cholera, 1114
Hurst, Mr., Practical Zoology, *rev.*, 1085
Husband and accoucheur, 1283
Hussey, Mr. E., the title of "Dr.," 319
Hutcheon, Dr. J. W., obituary notice of, 312
Hutchinson, Mr. J., jun., detachment of the internal epicondyle of the humerus, 111; syphilitic joint diseases, 797
——— Mr. T., obituary notice of, 976
Hydatid, pulmonary, operation for, 226; of liver, rupture, abdominal section, 227; of lung, 814; of spleen, 968
Hydatids of the spleen treated by incision and drainage, 965
Hydrocephalus, chronic, paroxysmal tetanic spasm in, 1140
Hydronéphrose Intermittente (del'), MM. F. Terrier and M. Baudoin, *rev.*, 719
Hydronephrosis, traumatic, 899; stricture of the ureters following gonorrhœa, a cause of, 963
Hydrophobia, increase of, 30; death from, 87; the muzzle and, 297; death from, 346; in Bombay, 962
Hydrorrhœa, nasal, 276
Hyères and Costebelle as health resorts, 676
Hygiene, Practical, A Manual of, Dr. E. A. Parkes, *rev.*, 125; instruction on in Spanish schools, 133; international, ship surgeons and, 306; Practical, Aids to, Mr. J. C. Battersby, *rev.*, 392; of the mercantile marine, 873; and nursing, 1033
Hymen, obstructing labour, 860
Hyoscine, the use of and a case of poisoning by the hypobromate, 705
Hyperpyrexia in influenza, 653
Hypnotism discussed, 85; and medical practitioners in Belgium, 204; impostures in, 240; legal restrictions of, 566
Hysterectomy, complete and supravaginal, sixteen cases of, 329; subperitoneal, 607, 657; paper on, 657; two cases of, 1306
Hysteria, On the Simulation of by Organic Disease of the Nervous System, Dr. T. Buzzard, *rev.*, 362; whipping in, 1096, 1109
Hysteromyectomy, case of, 970

I.

Ice, effect of on amputation, 1075
Idiots, school for, 947
Iles, Mr. D., death under ether while suffering from influenza, 70
Ilfracombe as a winter resort, 1315
Iliffe, Mr. W., honorary degrees in public health, 306
Illegitimacy and the Influence of Seasons upon Conduct, Dr. A. Leffingwell, *rev.*, 866
Illingworth, Dr. C. R., biniodide treatment of rodent ulcer, tinea decalvans, ringworm, etc., 117; simple method of dressing wounds, 844; treatment of serpiginous ulceration, 1003; the action of digitalis, *ib.*; medical practitioner's cash book, 1387
Imlach, Mr. F. B., obituary notice of, 98
Immunity, phagocytosis and, 373, 492, 591, 605, 667
Impostures, hypnotic, 240
Incomes, professional, Mr. Goschen on, 821, 873, 891, 947
Income tax, out-patient reform and the, 535; Mr. Bartley and, 873; assessment of, 1123; deductions from, 1235
Indemnity for certifying lunatics, 786
Index of Diseases and their Treatment, Drs. T. H. Tanner and P. Boulton, *rev.*, 339
India, leprosy in, 40; village sanitation in, 150, 1260; mortality of British soldiers in, 203; indigenous medical systems of, 345; the Hurdwâr fair of 1891, 367; sanitation in the North-West Provinces and Oudh, 477; private practice in, 526; British sanitation in, 776; nurses for, 924, 992; the goddess of small-pox in, 1382; health of gaols in, 1384
Indigestion Clearly Explained, Treated, and Dieted, Dr. T. Dutton, *rev.*, 280
Indigo, deposit of in the urine, with experiments, 1078
Inebriates, the control of, 505; further legislation for, 923
Inebriety, inherited, the prophylaxis of, 84; Keeley gold cure for, 750; treatment of in England, 826; cures for, 925; treatment of in Germany, 1280; increase of, 1316
Infancy, early disease in, 321; a rare fatal disease of with symmetrical changes at the maculæ lutæ, 1021
Infant four days old, tracheotomy in a, 68; fractured skull of an, 441
Infants, mortality of in France, 568; eczema in, 795; hypertrophy of the spleen in, 854; assurance of lives of, 882; the feeding of, 916; artificial feeding of, 969; symmetrical retinal disease in, 1022; 250 cases of suffocation of, 1255; immature, the rearing of, 1346; dyspepsia in, 1387
Infection, traumatic, 656; and shipping, 984; by visitation of friends, 1117; rashes and eruptions in relation to the spread of, 1279
Infirmaries, the county, of Ireland, 303
Infirmary, Galway County, the surgeoncy of, 189; and Queen's College, Galway, 303, 405, 412, 470, 518, 524; the Bill for the reconstruction of, 1102; Dr. Colohan and, 1268
——— Glasgow Eye, record of work at, 313
——— Greenock, bazaar in aid of, 729
——— Leeds General, yearly entertainment at, 37; extension of, 632
——— Margate, falling off of subscriptions to, 1312
——— North Cork, annual report of, 1101
——— Oldham, opening of eye department at, 203

Infirmary, Paddington, nursing at the, 1265
——— Royal Aberdeen, annual report of, 477; and medallions of past members of staff, 827; the surgeoncy of, 875, 985, 1141; appointment of masseuse at, 1312
——— Royal Edinburgh, general meeting of, 151; extension of, 188, 242, 405, 621, 729, 782; practical joking at, 463; the wards of, 729, 737; pathology at, 1101; and women students, 1215, 1268; the new nurses' home at, 1215; the pathological department at, 1267
——— Royal Glasgow, annual meeting of, 298
——— Royal Leeds, changes in the staff of, 944
——— Royal Liverpool, annual meeting of and alteration in laws, 301
——— Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, annual report of, 477
——— Southport, proposed art treasures exhibition in aid of, 993
——— South Cork, the surgeoncy of, 1319
——— South Wales and Monmouthshire, proposed extension of, 583
——— Victoria, Glasgow, large bequest to, 875; extension of, 928
Inflammation, the present position of our knowledge of, 1357
Influenza, notification of, 30; the characters of the present pandemic of, 32; wanted a cure for, *ib.*; in the north, 34; the spread of, 51, 77, 190, 243, 249, 287, 289, 355, 454, 509; death under ether while suffering from, 71; the bacteriology of, 83; the influence of on the death-rate of 1890, 84; at Berlin, 100; the prevention of, 103, 155, 208, 250, 408; Dr. R. Pfeiffer's preliminary communication on the exciting causes of, 128; in Edinburgh, 136; and the laws of England concerning infectious diseases, 167; benzol in the treatment of, 171; carbolic acid in the treatment of, *ib*; in the metropolitan police force, 172; its history, theory of contagion in, etc., 183; at Oxford, 185, 190; in France, 193; at Leeds, 194; deaths from in London, 203, 243, 287, 355, 406, 453, 508; the nature of, 207, 288, 408; proposed Royal Commission on, 238; clinical aspects of, 243, 287, 355, 407; opinions of medical officers of health on, 245, 288; the first recorded appearance of, 249; brandy and, 250, 409; imprudent use of drugs in, 250; treatment of by eucalyptus, *ib*; the epidemic of in 1833, 250, 290, 355; mode of diffusion of, 288; treatment of, 288, 299, 355, 408, 692; complications and sequelæ, 289, 408; effect of revaccination on, 289; and drugs, 297; official inquiry into, 299, 404; infectious and dangerous, but not to be legally dealt with, 299; and isolation hospitals, 315; experiences of, 355; in parturient women, 357, 408; immunity from subsequent attacks, 408; and the club and parish doctor, 420; epilepsia gravior as a sequel of, 453; in man and animals, 453, 681, 751; not airborne, 509; the relation of the dwelling house to the spread of, 510; in horses, 531; quarantine in, 557; subnormal temperatures in the convalescence from, 601, 682, 1064; hyperpyrexia in, 653; in Egypt, 672; an insular epidemic of, 682; cardiac asthenia following, 712; the hot pack in, 751; at Ispahan, 786; cost of the epidemic of in Essex, 823; in the Tongan group, 840; acute dermatitis during an epidemic of, 861; statistics of, 882; club and parish doctors and, 891; discussion on at the West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 914, 1196; sweating after, 947; notes on an epidemic of at James Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth, 1016; the German collective investigation of, 1043; and dermatitis, 1050; neuralgia of the heart after, 1072; epidemic, grants for, 1170, 1235; the nervous sequelæ and complications of, 1196; epidemic, ocular manifestations in, *ib.*; during pregnancy and the puerperal state, *ib*; statistics of mortality during the late epidemic of at Greenwich, *ib.*; the wave of in Egypt, 1212; in the Calmuck steppes, 1258; two cases of double optic neuritis after, 1308; or scarlet fever, 1340; excision of ovaries for abscess following, 1360; at Munich, 1375
——— bacillus. *See* Bacillus
Influenza-Epidemie 1889-90, Drs. E. Leyden and S. Guttmann, *rev.*, 1257
Inhaler, and bronchitis kettle, 820; vapour, 919; a new form of, 1144; a safety Junker, 1364; Hyderabad chloroform, 1387
Inhalers, water bath, 1283
Injections, Brown-Séquard's, 229
Inoculation, results of, 747; antirabic, epilepsy and, 1157
Inquest, medical witness at, 43; an unnecessary, 578, 580; preparing for an, 1099, 1114
Inquests, coroners', house-surgeons and, 96; on fires, 1153
Inquiries, difficult medico-legal, 996
Inquirers, importunate, 310
Insane, financial responsibility of the, 836; farm labour for the, 853; the after-care of the, 984
Insanity, in Paris, 433; alleged increase of in Scotland, 621; epidemic, 795; Criminal Responsibility in with Special Reference to Epilepsy, Dr. T D. Greenlees, *rev.*, 1143
Institut Pasteur, statistics of, 777
Institute, Bristol, of Public Health, general meeting of, 1281
——— the French, vacancies at, 241
——— for Infectious Diseases, Berlin, visited by members of German Reichstag, 467
——— of Preventive Medicine at St. Petersburg, the directorship of, 47
——— Public Health, British incorporation of, 459
——— Sanitary, lectures at the, 203, 584; the presidentship of, 1144
Institution, Medical, Liverpool, annual meeting of, 194
——— the Royal, lectures at, 47
——— Wolverhampton Nursing, annual meeting of, 1232
Instruments, meteorological value of in the selection of health resorts, 612
Insurance, of children, 186; death certificates and, 351, 371, 411, 469, 672
Intelligence, literary, 47, 77, 87, 151, 369, 479, 531, 584, 688, 841, 889, 1060, 1121, 1280, 1310, 1336; 1385
Intestine, some obscure cases of enlargement of the solitary and agminated follicles of, 760; small polypus of associated with intussusception, 966
Intestines, the constant electric current in occlusion of, 380, 470; naphthol in catarrhal affections of the, 442; operation in chronic obstruction of, 659
Intracranial Growths, the Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment of, Dr. P. C. Knapp, *rev.*, 75
Intussusception, ileo-colic, caused by an inverted Meckel's diverticulum, 765
Iodopyrin, 22
Ipswich, district medical officership of, 366
Ireland, lunacy administration in, 26; vaccination in, 87; proposed national hospital for consumption in, 136; the county infirmaries of, 303; small-pox in, 463
Iris, tuberculosis of the, 274
Irving, Dr. J., intestinal obstruction by band, 916
——— Dr. W., obituary notice of, 836
Isdell, Dr. F., treatment of influenza, 299
Islington, the medical officership of health for, 724, 872, 924, 1214
Isolation houses and fever hospitals, 943
Ispahan, influenza at, 786
Italy, Pasteurism in, 517; lunacy legislation in, 624; honours for medical men in, 920; infectious diseases in, 1120

J.

Jackson, Mr., and Poor-law contracts, 930
——— Mr. A., our sanitary laws, 443; Charcot's joint disease, 768
——— Dr. J., death of, 323
——— Dr. J. H., on the knee-jerk in the condition of supervenosity, 326; neurological fragments, 487
——— Mr. J. S. M., obituary notice of, 417
——— Mr. T. V., lumbar colotomy, 1361
Jacob, Dr. A. H., the Irish dispensary doctors, 197
——— Dr. D., absence of uterus, double ovarian hernia, 1142
Jaffe, Dr. R. W., presentation to, 556
Jalland, Mr. W. H., sequel to a case of epithelioma in a man aged 102, 992
Jamaica, proposed biological station at, 479; Contributions to the Medico-Military History of, Brigade-Surgeon S. E. Maunsell, *rev.*, 718
Jambul or jamun, 579
James, Surgeon-Captain H. E. R., case of division of extensor tendon of finger successfully sutured after two months, 270
——— Mr. J. B., treatment of hæmorrhoids, 384; medical privy councillors, 843
Jamun, jambul or, 579
Japan, leprosy in, 100; vaccination and small-pox in, 479; Jenner in, 1367
Jardine, Dr. R., a case of prolonged gestation with complete occlusion of the os externum, 962
Jaundice, cases of due to aneurysm of the hepatic artery and to movable kidney, 223; association of with movable kidney, 305
Jaw, Diminution of the in Civilised Races, Mr. F. H. Collins, *rev.*, 123; lower, treatment of, recurring dislocation of, 907; necrosis of among match makers, 1265
Jaws, upper and lower, myeloid sarcomata of, 1074
Jejunostomy, and gastro-enterostomy, 119; case of, 1304
Jencken, Surgeon-Captain F. J., rifle wounds at close quarters, 1123
Jenkyns, Dr. F., negroes and malaria, 531
Jenner in Japan, 1367
Jennings, Mr. C. E., transfusion of blood, 271
——— Dr. J., death of, 148
Jessett, Mr. F. B., gastro-enterostomy and jejunostomy, 119; uterine fibromyomata, 275; new methods of performing enterorrhaphy, 703, 834; renal calculus, 1024
Jessop, Dr. C. M., treatment of sciatica, 206; ulcus penis, 884
——— Mr. E., the incubation period of mumps, 1192
——— Mr. T. R., removal of vermiform appendix, 768
Johnson, Dr. G., on some sources of error in testing for sugar in the urine, 759
——— Dr. G. L., rat-tail sutures, 936
——— Mr. G. S., the reducing agents in urine, 993
——— Mr. R., pathological conditions in the mamma associated with carcinoma, 72
——— Mr. Z., death of, 148
Johnston, M. C. St., labour complicated by previous sigmoid colotomy, 909
——— Dr. J., mimic labour, 173
Johnstone, Dr. T., case of primary ventricular hæmorrhage, 1195
Joint, the temporo-maxillary, 1195
Joints, rest in treatment of disease of, 442; syphilitic diseases of, 797
Jolliye, Mr. F. W., perforating ulcer of the duodenum, 67; hepatic cirrhosis occurring in two children of the same family, 858
Jones, Dr. H. L., new instrument for the electrolysis of nævi, 394
——— Dr. H. M., unauthorised advertisement, 423
——— Mr. H., auto-infection in scarlatina, 964
——— Dr. O., the medical profession and the public, 90
——— Mr. R., a modification of the operation of inguinal colotomy and enterotomy, 117
——— Dr. V., nature of influenza, 288; salol in gonorrhœal arthritis, 332
Jordan, Dr. B. F., aneurysm of thoracic aorta, 1083
——— Mr. R., lunacy legislation, 73
Jottings, American, 635, 688, 1121, 1321, 1385; Italian, 640
Journal, of the Leprosy Investigation Committee, *rev.*, 558; of Pathology and Bacteriology, the first number of, 1090
Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan, Mrs. Bishop, *rev.*, 124
Jubilees of two German professors, 944
Jungengel, Dr. M., Die Hauttransplantation nach Thiersch, *rev.*, 720

K.

Kahler, Professor, the health of, 409
Kanthack, Mr. A. A., two specimens of fungoid disease (Madura disease) of hand and foot, 174; phagocytosis and immunity, 378; acute leucocytosis produced by bacterial products, 1301
Kauffmann, Dr. P., the Egyptian quarantine station, 357
Keating, Dr. J. M., Pocket Medical Lexicon, *rev.*, 340; International Clinics, *rev.*, 506, 1256
Keeley gold cure for inebriety, 750
Keetley, Mr., thyroidectomy, 767
Kefeer, 721
Keith, Surgeon-Major J. F., a report on the complete abandonment of the operation for removing entire calculi from the bladder and the methods employed instead at the Civil Hospital, Hyderabad, Sindh, 1246
——— Mr. S., the use of the constant electric current in intestinal occlusion, 470
Kelly's London Medical Directory, 1892, *rev.*, 281
Kelynack, Dr., fractured skull of an infant, 441; bilateral cerebral hæmorrhage, *ib.*
Kenny, Mr. M. J., vomiting treated by blistering over the vagus, 16
Kent, scarlet fever in, 943
Keratitis, interstitial with synovitis of joint, 883; superficialis punctata, recurrent, in which the use of cocaine aggravated the symptoms, 1307
Kerr, Dr. J., hysteria, 175
Kershaw, Dr. W. W., obituary notice of, 255
Keser, Dr. J., on Weissenburg for chronic bronchitis, 336
Kettle, bronchitis, 820
Khedive of Egypt, the late, and his medical attendants, 138; the fatal illness of, 350

Kidd, Dr. F. W., hysteromyectomy, 970
—— Dr. L., complications and sequelæ of influenza, 289
—— Dr. P., mediastinal and pulmonary carcinoma, 602
Kidney, movable, association of jaundice with, 223, 305; blood tumour of, 647; affection of the, resembling Raynaud's disease, 712; cystic adenoma of, 765; the surgery of the, 896, 1007, 1065
Kilkelly, Surgeon-Captain C. R., Introduction to the Antiseptic Treatment of Wounds, etc., *rev.*, 179
Kingdon, Mr. E. C., a rare fatal disease of infancy with symmetrical changes at the maculæ lutæ, 1021
Kingsley, Dr. G., death of, 353
Kinkead, Dr. R. J., County Galway Infirmary, 525
"Kissing the book," 295
Kitasato, Dr. S., on the influenza bacillus and the mode of cultivating it, 128; leaves Berlin, 578
Kitchen boilers, 133
Kittens, litter of with talipes and other malformations, 764
Klein, Dr. E., on the influenza bacillus, 170; phagocytosis and immunity, 378
Knaggs, Mr. R. L., case of tuberculosis of the iris, suspensory ligament, and retina, 274; recurrent hæmatosalpinx, 1195
Knapp, Dr. C. P., The Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Intracranial Growths, *rev.*, 75
Knee-jerk, the, in the condition of supervenosity, 326; note toward the localisation of, 545, 654; in sciatica, 660
Knee-joint, removal of dislocated semilunar cartilage from the, 17; loose body in the, due to detachment of articular cartilage, 1017
Koch, Dr. R., promotion of, 976
Kölliker, Professor V., celebrates 50th anniversary of doctorate, 824; honours to, 833
Kolpo-hysterectomy for cancer of the uterus, 16
Kumyss tablets, 722
Kussmaul, Professor A., celebrates 70th birthday, 531

L.

Laboratories, new chemical, in Germany, 625
Laboratory, Physiological, Manual for the, Dr. V. D. Harris and Mr. D'Arcy Power, *rev.*, 393; Practice, Dr. J. P. Cooke, *rev.*, 770
Labour, mimic, 15, 173; hymen obstructing, 860; complicated by previous sigmoid colotomy, 909; in a bifid uterus, fœtus in one cornu, placenta in another, 1020
Lad, sarcoma of buttock in a, 1194
Ladywell Sanatorium, opening of, 1382
Laffan, Dr. P. M., residential disabilities of medical officers in rural districts, 662
Lambert, Sir J., the late, 295
Laminectomy for spinal caries, 277, 655
Lamp shades, 639
Lamprey, Surgeon-Major J. J., remarkable case of dermatolysis of the scalp associated with fibroma fungoides on the body and limbs in a negro, 173
Lanadeps and ung. lanadipis, 342
Lancaster, Mr. E. Le C., oxygen in diphtheria, 551
Landon v. Butters, 631
Landolt, Dr. E., the abuse of mercury in the treatment of diseases of the eye, 650; the ophthalmological clinic of, 665
Lane, Mr. H., rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatic arthritis, 1139
—— Mr. W. A., internal strangulation, 603; nephrorrhaphy, 814; hæmorrhage following tonsillotomy, ligature of the common carotid, transfusion, recovery, 912; tuberculous mammitis, 1080; operative treatment of a case of chronic traumatic or mechanical arthritis, 1193
Lang, Dr. A., Textbook of Comparative Anatomy, *rev.*, 663
—— Mr. W., treatment of eye diseases, 968
Langenbeckhaus, the, at Berlin, 674, 1264; and von Langenbeck's portrait, 840; inauguration of the, 1326
Langton, Mr. T. A. O., the use of oxygen in severe bronchitis, 224
Lankester, Miss F., health at home, 1379
Laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, 277, 864
Larkin, Mr. F. C., Outlines of Practical Physiological Chemistry, *rev.*, 21
Larking, Dr. A. E., the hypodermic injection of strychnine, 965
Larvæ of blow flies, a toad whose mouth and nostrils were attacked during life with, 174
Laryngology in Belgium, 1368
Larynx, papilloma of, 19, 275, 969; thyrotomy in childhood for removal of growths from, 432; erysipelas of, 434; primary lupus of the, 441; foreign body in, laryngo-tracheotomy, removal, recovery, 552; self-excised, 658; foreign body in, 969
Lauder, Dr., operation for uterine fibromata, 1083
Laurence, Mr. S. M., prolapse of pregnant uterus, extra-abdominal delivery at term, 859
Law of charitable uses, 1105
—— of Life Assurance, Messrs. C. J. Bunyon and J. V. V. Fitzgerald, *rev.*, 507
Law, Dr., presentation to, 735
Lawrence, Rev. F., sanitary burial, 1063
Lawrence-Hamilton, Mr. J., boric acid in foods, 628
Lawrie, Surgeon-Major E., cases of normal chloroform anæsthesia with a note of an accident from abnormal anæsthesia, 11; death during anæsthesia, 651
Laws, our sanitary, 443
Lawson, Inspector-General, cholera on ships at sea and its connection with manifestations of the same disease on land, 1023
Lawyers and doctors, 622
Leach, Mr. A., obituary notice of, 976
Lead in the Liverpool drinking water, 666, 679
—— poisoning in some of its protean aspects, 915; prevalent, 1100; at Bradford, conference of medical officers, 1169; at Rotherhithe, 1335
League, an anti-cancer, 983
Leap year and Dr. L. A. Sayre, 752
Leavesden schools, the, 483
Leber, Dr. T., on the present position of our knowledge of inflammation, with especial reference to inflammation of the eye, 1357
Lecture, the Cameron, 518; the Morton on cancerous diseases, by Dr. G. S. Woodhead, 954, 979; the Bowman on the present position of our knowledge of inflammation, 1357
Lectures, the Lettsomian on the surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 53, 137, 261; the Milroy on an inquiry as to the physical and mental condition of young children, 537, 589; the Goulstonian on the chemical pathology of diphtheria compared with that of anthrax, infective endocarditis, and tetanus, 641, 696, 755; the Ingleby on the condition of the vascular system in anæmic debility, 753, 799, 851; on medicine and surgery in hospitals, 828; the Croonian on uric acid gravel and gout, 1285, 1347
Lee, Dr. P., Friedreich's disease, 865
—— Dr. W. P., twin pregnancy or superfœtation, 51
Leech, Dr. D. J., cancer of lung, 658; atrophic cirrhosis of liver, *ib.*
Leeds, correspondence from, 37, 194, 301, 1272; the fog at, 37; the water supply of, 194; the health of, *ib.*; influenza at, *ib.*; fever dens at, *ib.*; insanitary state of, 301; proposed crematorium at, 394; the assize courts at, 874; the medical staff corps at, 1272
Leeper, Mr. R. J., medical legislation in New South Wales, 993.
—— Mr. R R., large foreign body removed from œsophagus, 709
Lees, Dr. D. B., inflammation and perforation of the vermiform appendix, 386
Leet, Mr. C. H., the United States Bill to regulate the carriage of passengers at sea, 1882, 93
Leffingwell, Dr. A., Illegitimacy and the Influence of Seasons upon Conduct, *rev.*, 866
Lefort, Professor P., La Pratique Journalière des Hôpitaux de Paris, *rev.*, 339
Leg, gunshot wound of, 859
Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe Dr. Max Runge, *rev.*, 507
Leigh, Mr. Randle, Outlines of Practical Physiological Chemistry, *rev.*, 21
—— Mr. Richmond, a new form of epidemic skin disease, 360
Leipzig, health of school children at, 101; Red Cross exhibition at, 418; formation of biological society at, 1087
Leper Friends (my), Mrs. Hayes, *rev.*, 178
Lepra mutilans in South America, 172
Leprosy, in India, 40; in Japan, 100; in South America, 242; in the United States, 478; in Spain, 531; in South Africa, 562; the non-contagiousness of, 717; in Russia, 1004, 1318; in Bogotà, 1280; in Havana, 1318
Lescher, Mr. F. H., Recent Materia Medica, *rev.*, 663
Leslie, Surgeon J. T. W., On Beri-beri, *rev.*, 446
Lessons from Fields and Lanes, Mr. G. A. Grierson, *rev.*, 867
Letts's Diaries, *rev.*, 21
Leucocythæmia treated with arsenic, 1194
Leucocytosis, acute, produced by bacterial products, 1301
Leukæmia, case of, 915
Lewers, Dr. A. H. N., six cases of craniotomy with remarks on the relative position of craniotomy and Cæsarean section, 1081
Lewes, Mr. V. B., Air and Water, *rev.*, 820
Lewin, Dr. G., Ueber Myositis syphilitica s. interstitialis, *rev.*, 447
—— Mr. H. R. W., treatment of prolapsus uteri, 795
Lewis, Dr. P. G., artery forceps, 919
Lexicon, Pocket Medical, Dr. J. M. Keating and Mr. H. Hamilton, *rev.*, 340
Leyden, Professor E., Die Influenza-Epidemie, 1889-90, *rev.*, 1257
Liability of parents, 684
Library of the British Medical Association, lists of authors and others who have presented books to, 285, 1030; the Washington, 728
"Licensed to practise," 134
Lidderdale v. Weaver, 199
Life, or money? 354; Renewed, a Manual for Convalescents, Mr. M. E. Granger, *rev.*, 918
—— assurance, works on, 259; examination for, 259, 511; infant, 882
Ligament, broad, removal of cancerous cyst in the, 1138
Light reflex on the retinal vessels, cause of, 817
Limbeck, Dr. R. R. v., Grundriss einer klinischen Pathologie des Blutes, *rev.*, 1084
Limbs, amputated, the ownership of, 1166
Lincoln, the water supply of, 366
Lip, lower, of woman, epithelioma of, 655; epithelioma of the in women, 708, 964; upper, epithelioma of the, 763, 811, 947
Liquor, helaline et culverine co., 1311
Liston, Dr. W. L., compound depressed fracture of skull, 600
Lithotomy, perineal drainage in, 707
Little, Dr. J., lesions in enteric fever, 337; painless cancer of the liver, 864
Littlejohn, Dr. H. H., noma following typhoid fever, 915
Littlewood, Mr. H., treatment of aneurysm by removal of the sac, 15; traumatic cyst of the pancreas, 814
Liver, hypertrophic fibrosis of the, 1; operation for abscess of the, 163, 175, 332, 438, 936; hydatid of, rupture, abdominal section, 227; drainage by siphon in two cases of abscess of, 328; suppurating hydatid cyst of the, 608; hepatotomy for abscess of, 707; enlargement of the, 713; syphilitic gummata of, 717; surgery of the, 765; cancer of, 864; painless cancer of *ib.*; case of abscess of, 864; acute cancer of with pyrexia but without jaundice or ascites, 1252
Liverpool, correspondence from, 194, 251, 301, 578, 679, 1226, 1327; compulsory notification at, 251; unqualified practice at, 309; Gough v. Corporation of, *ib.*; small-pox at, 315, 726, 1226; lead in the drinking water of, 666, 679; suggested closure of St. James's cemetery at, 679, 1327; changes in mode of electing honorary medical officers at, 1226; state of the necropolis at, 1327; proposed crematorium at, *ib.*
Lloyd, Mr. A., massage and the Swedish treatment, 535
—— Mr. J., successful case of kolpo-hysterectomy for cancer of the uterus, 16; naso-pharyngeal polypus, 389; genito-urinary tuberculosis, *ib.*
Lobster, the hypnotised, 51
Lockwood, Mr. C. B., out-patient reform, 196; traumatic infection, 656; nephrectomy for calculus, *ib.*; prolapse of mesentery, 714; resection of hip, *ib.*; polypus of small intestine associated with intussusception, 966; tumour of breast, 1078; on aseptic and septic surgical cases with special reference to infection from the skin, 1127
Locum tenens, an unqualified, 684
Lodge, Dr. S., œsophageal stricture, 1025
Lodging-house, common, 584
Lodging-houses, common, in London, control of, 825
Lodgings, seaside, and infective disease, 1038
Loeffler's diphtheria bacillus, 276
Lombroso, Professor B., The Man of Genius, *rev.*, 124
London, new sanitary law for, 27; the water supply of, 31, 186, 508, 926; the rate-supported hospitals of, 35; the hospitals of, 81; consolidation of building laws in, 99; typhoid fever in, 185; typhus fever in, 239; sanitary by-laws for, 240; zymotic mortality in, 314; obstetric teaching in, 524, 578; sanitation of the houses of, 530; main drainage of, 584; isolation of infectious disease in, 628, 634; the province of, 673; threatened epidemic of small-pox in, 674, 691, 741, 778, 1117; castles in the air in, 823; the control of common lodging-houses in, 825; ambulance system for, 874; South, coronership for, 924; South-east, scarlet fever in, 943; Bala Lake for, *ib.*; domestic buildings in, 1032; notification of measles in, 1153; a second medical officer of health for, 1368

Longmore, Sir T., Richard Wiseman, *rev.*, 176; the new military weapons and explosives, 521; suffering, 1158; Suffering, Mr. E. Hake, *rev.*, 1196; disease-preventing machinery in, 1213
Lord, Dr. J. W., Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 720
Loreta, P., unveiling of monument to, 686
Loring, Dr. E. G., Textbook of Ophthalmoscopy, *rev.*, 865
Louis XIII's physician, 671
Louis, Dr., Dr. Guillotin and, 1042
Lovegrove, Mr. J. E., carriages for medical men, 947
Lovett, Mr. S. R., presentation to, 398, 504
Lowe, Dr. J., Sir Oscar Clayton, 302; an appeal, 1123, 1176, 1283
—— Dr. W. G., excision of rectum for cancer, 1361
Lowndes, Mr. F. W., amendment of the Coroners Act, 682
Lozenges, morphine, cholordyne and, 186
"L.S.A. and Surgeon," 691
Lucas, Mr. A., death under chloroform, 861
Luise Sanatorium, Heidelberg, donation by Professor Kussmaul to, 688
Lumbago and sciatica, 767
Lumnitzer, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 416
Lunacy administration in Ireland, 26; perils of certifying in, 1097, 1104
Lunatics, indemnity for certifying, 786; in New York, 826; criminal in France, 833
Lung, operation for hydatids of, 226; cancer of, 658; hydatid of, 814
Lungs and Pleura, A Treatise on Diseases of the, Drs. W. Fox and S. Coupland, *rev.*, 279; affections of which may lead to phthisis, 913; interlobular emphysema of, 1010
Lunn, Mr. J. R., sarcoma of thigh, 1079
Lupus, primary, of the larynx, 441; erythematosus, case of, 815
Lush, Dr. W. V., on influenza, 289
Lymphadenoma of mediastinum, 18
Lymphangioma excised, 1141
Lynch and Co., Messrs., a modified aseptic syringe, 231
Lyon, Dr. G., congenital heart disease, 862
Lyons, disturbance at the medical school of, 626; workmen's dwellings at, *ib.*

M.

M'Ardle, Mr., fæcal fistula following the removal of abdominal tumours, 505
McBride, Dr. P., cysts of the tonsils, nose, larynx, and ear, 1011; tuberculosis of the upper air passages, 1255
——— Dr. R., bicarbonate of soda in acute Bright's disease, 1235
McCausland, Mr. R. B., epithelioma in the upper lip in a woman, 964
McClellan, Dr. G., Regional Anatomy in its Relation to Medicine and Surgery, *rev.*, 280
MacCormick, Dr. A., case of pylorectomy, 553
McCullagh, Dr. R. C., abnormal twin pregnancy, 654
McCulloch, Dr. A., the ownership of a prescription, 147
Macdonald, Dr. A. D., obituary notice of, 313
McDonnell, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 255
McFadyean, Professor, appointed to Chair of Comparative Pathology, etc., at Royal Veterinary College, 34
Macfarlane, Messrs. J. F. and Co., chloroform and chemical impurities, 359, 525
Macgregor, Mr. P. F., cheese-making and infection, 1331
McKain, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 200
McKendrick, Professor, on the frog, 103
——— Dr. W. J., death of, 928
Mackenzie, Dr. H. W. G., prognosis in acute pneumonia, 195; alcoholism and tuberculosis, 433; hydatid of lung, 814
——— Dr. H., empyema of the antrum of Highmore with ozæna, 763
——— Dr. J., pulsation in the veins, 769
——— Sir M., the death of, 294; obituary notice of, 362; the will of, 688
——— Dr. S., the clinical aspects of influenza, 244; intermittent fever with unexplained high temperature, 326
Mackinder, Dr. D., an interesting case, 711
Maclagan, Sir D., clinical aspects of influenza, 287
——— Dr. J. McG., death of, 47; obituary notice of, 199
——— Dr. P. W., death of, 1254; obituary notice of, 1335
Maclaren, Dr. R., hydatids of the spleen treated by incision and drainage, 965
MacLennan, Mr. W., the comparative action of the different brands of chloroform, 679
Macleod, Dr. N., the treatment of hepatic abscess, 936
Macmorran, Mr. A., The Public Health (London) Act, 1891, *rev.*, 126
MacMunn, Mr. J., albuminuria, 103; artificial respiration in cyanosis from plugging of the bronchial tubes, 332
Maconchy, Dr. J. K., obituary notice of, 313
Macpherson, Surgeon-Captain W. G., antiseptic preparations of catgut and silk, their relations to wound infection, 439
Macready, Mr. J., an early description of infantile hernia, 652
Mactier, Mr. H. C., homicidal mania and fracture of the skull, 752
Maculæ luteæ, symmetrical changes at the in a rare fatal disease of infancy, 1021
M'Weeney, Dr., modern methods of isolating typhoid bacilli out of bacterial mixture, 338; pedunculated sarcoma of cerebellum, 1255
MacWilliam, Dr. J. A., salicyl-sulphonic acid as a test for albumoses and peptones (saliphonic test), 115
Madden, Dr. T. M., causes and treatment of dysmenorrhœa, 970
Madeira, typhoid fever at, 1097; health conditions of, 1330
Madrid, proposed medical congress at, 624; the health of, 1280
Madura disease. *See* Disease
Magennis, Dr. E., the county infirmaries of Ireland, 303
Magistrates, medical, 147, 702, 889, 1030, 1083, 1114
Magner, Dr. E., notes of a case of suppurative hepatitis, with pathological specimen, 1020
Maguire, Dr. T. M., The London Householders' Chart, *rev.*, 21
Mahomed, Mr. G., treatment of influenza, 409
Main, Dr., presentations to, 578
Major, Dr. H. C., tumour of optic thalamus, 818
Makins, Mr. G. H., obituary notice of, 976
Malaria, negroes and, 145, 535
Malay, Peninsula, beri-beri in, 101
Malet, Dr. H., prevention of influenza, 408
Malpraxis, punishment of in Turkey, 151; bone-setters and, 353, 414
Malt pastilles, 771
Malta-ricinal, 771
Malto-ricine, 1086
Mamma. *See* Breast
Mammitis, tuberculous, 1080
Man, descent of, 50; of Genius, the, Professor C. Lombroso, *rev.*, 124, 259; the composition and flow of the bile in, 960, 1052, 1114; aged, 102; sequel to a case of epithelioma in a, 992
Manby, Dr. A. R., measles in schools, 1050
Manchester, correspondence from, 300, 410, 1046, 1226; Hospital Sunday at, 410; the crematorium at, 1000
Mania, homicidal, and fracture of the skull, 752
Mann, Mr. J. D., rupture of heart, 276; self-excised larynx, 658
Manœuvres, the Easter, 938
Manquat, Dr. A., Traité Elémentaire de Thérapeutique, etc., *rev.*, 866
Manslaughter by an inmate of a workhouse, 704
Manson, Dr. P., an operation for abscess of the liver, 163
Manual, of Physics, Dr. W. Peddie, *rev.*, 341; of the Dental Laboratory, Mr. C. Hunter, *rev.*, 1027
Manuel d'Ophtalmologie, Dr. E. Fuchs, *rev.*, 1144
Marat's brother, 673
Margarine, 207
Marine, mercantile, hygiene of the, 873
Marriage and Disease, Dr. S. A. K. Strahan, *rev.*, 720
Marrow lesions, insidious, of mammary carcinoma, 548
Marsden, Dr. R. S., the traffic in diseased meat, 1170
Marsh, Mr. F., sigmoidostomy simplified, 269, 412; infantile encysted hernia, 389; vesical and renal calculi removed from the same patient, 715; treatment by operation of recurring dislocation of the lower jaw, 907; Raynaud's disease associated with hereditary syphilis, 1083; multilocular cystic tumour of the inferior maxilla, 1140; neuromata from popliteal nerves, 1141
——— Mr. H., senile tuberculosis, 387; affection of the kidney resembling Raynaud's disease, 712; intestinal obstruction from plastic peritonitis caused by a suppurating mesenteric gland, 915; spontaneous cure of femoral aneurysm, 1080
——— Surgeon-Captain T. A. P., weapons and wounds in future wars, 526
Marshall, Mr., Practical Zoology, *rev.*, 1085
——— Mr. J. T., drugs for outdoor pauper patients, 1000
Martin, Mr. C., cholecystotomy, 73; growth of the placenta after death of the fœtus in ectopic gestation, 1306
Martin, Dr. H. C., poisoning by henbane seeds, 1075
——— Mr. J., tobacco smell in rooms, 1123
——— Dr. J. W., Yellow Fever, *rev.*, 771
——— Dr. S., phagocytosis and immunity, 496; the chemical pathology of diphtheria compared with that of anthrax, infective endocarditis and tetanus, 641, 696, 755
Mason, Dr. J. W., a hospital card, 843
Massage, and the Swedish treatment, 483, 535; dans les Affections du Voisinage de l'Utérus et de ses Annexes, Dr. G. Norstrom, *rev.*, 1198
Massalia, typhus fever on board of, 420
Mastitis, chronic and tuberculous, 1237
Mastoid, perforation of for middle ear disease, 762
Mata, the goddess of small-pox in India, 1382
Matchmakers, phosphorus necrosis of, 238, 1295
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics, Dr. S. O. L. Potter, *rev.*, 178; Recent, Mr. F. H. Lescher, *rev.*, 663; place of in the Scotch universities, 1164
Maude, Dr. A., effect of revaccination in influenza, 289; a journalistic outrage, 524
Maughan, Dr. J. T., oxygen in pneumonia, 551; cerebral abscess, slight symptoms, sudden death, 709
Maunsell, Brigade-Surgeon E. S., Contributions to the Medico-Military History of Jamaica, *rev.*, 718
May, Mr. H., honorary degrees in public health, 40
Maylard, Mr. A. E., traumatic separation of the epiphysis of the head of the femur, 709; strangulated hernia of the left ovary in the femoral region, 761
Mayors, medical, in France, 1164
Maxilla, inferior, multilocular cystic tumours of the, 1140
M.D. Brussels, books for, 587
—— degree in Russia, 35
Mead, Dr. G. B., the London and Counties Medical Protection Society, Limited, 1123; "medical protection," 1331
Mears, Dr. J. E., Transactions of the American Surgical Association, *rev.*, 1363
Measles, should they be notified? 366, 1308; the notification of, 461, 530, 1382; menstruation during in a girl aged 9, 502; the bacillus of, 868, 875, 934; in schools, 921, 1050, 1165; notification of in London, 1153; suppression of, 1382
Meat, diseased, in Edinburgh, 150, 188, 256; diseased, the recognition of, 315; diseased, the traffic in, 1056, 1170
——— Inspection, a Practical Guide to, Professor T. Walley, *rev.*, 231
Meckel's diverticulum, inverted, ileo-colic intussusception caused by, 765
Mediastinum, lymphadenoma of, 18
Medical attendance by surgical diplomates, 527
——— Council, General, inspection of examinations by, 239; Partridge *v.*, 362, 683; the inspectorship of examinations of, 514; the coming meeting of, 1038; proposed increase of direct representatives on, 1051, 1113; forthcoming business at, 1087; meeting of, 1145; president's address, *ib.*; examination returns, 1146; alterations in standing orders, *ib.*; the Society of Apothecaries, 1146, 1149; education in chemistry and materia medica, 1146; the visitation and inspection of examinations, 1147; publication of reports of inspectors and visitors of examinations, *ib.*; the five years' curriculum, *ib.*; sanitary science examinations, *ib.*; deficiency in preliminary education, *ib.*; honorary degrees in hygiene, *ib.*; case of C. A. Bynoe, *ib.*; charges of covering: Dr. H. Dyte, 1148; Mr. J. Gunn, *ib.*; Mr. Robertson, 1149; the "Medical Register" and college lists, 1148; restoration of names, 1149; reference of documents to committees, *ib.*; a Medical Aid Association, 1201, 1202; registration, 1201; notification of default, *ib.*; report of Finance Committee, *ib.*; report of Education Committee, *ib.*; report of Examination Committee, *ib.*; election of the Executive Committee, 1202; report of Pharmacopœia Committee, 1203; the case of Mr. T. R. Allinson, *ib.*; the disciplinary action of the, 1207; Allinson *v.*, 1277
——— Defence Union. *See* Union
——— ethics and politics, 1379
——— men, actions in lunacy against, 40, 50, 51, 518; and the office of sanitary inspector, 742; frauds on, 937, 1166; unfounded charge against, 1114
——— officers, dispensary. *See* Dispensary doctors
——— officers, district, 367; duties of, 74; salaries and extras of, 1059

Medical officers of friendly societies, 1328
——— officers of health, the office of, 837; and other practitioners, 943; the salaries of, 1170, 1279; and the Notification Act, 1278; burgh (Scotland), 1535
——— officers, Poor-law, pay and duties of, 259; liberality of guardians at the expense of, 476; gratuities to, 903; coroners and, 999; life appointments of, 1380
——— officers, workhouse, and fees at inquests, 367; a caution to, 687; and inquests, 724; compulsory resignation of, 837, 943
"Medical protection," 1331
Medical titles. *See* Titles
——— witness. *See* Witness
Medication, Hypodermatic, a Manual of, Dr. R. Bartholow, *rev.*, 560
Medicine, the method of Zadig in, 5; municipal, 92; skatological, 1263; The Principles and Practice of, Dr W. Osler, *rev.*, 1310
——— cases, 843
——— dropper, a, 721
Medicines, patent, and poisons, 185; patent, containing poisons, Government prosecution *re*, 995, 1102
Mediterranean Shores of America, The, Dr. P. C. Remondino, *rev.*, 1085
Meikle, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 364
Membrana tympani, improved method of examining, 114
Memory, its Logical Relations and Cultivation, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, *rev.*, 664
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal, compulsory notification of in Austria-Hungary, 704; probably consequent on influenza, 964; chronic tuberculous spinal, 1255
Menstruation during measles in a girl aged 9, 502
Mercier, Mr. C., the title of "doctor," 39; the origin and seat of epileptic disturbance, 809
Mercury, abuse of in treatment of diseases of the eye, 650
Mesentery, prolapse of, 714
Mesmerism and card tricks, 778
Methylated spirit, fines for selling, 518; pharmaceutical use of, 683
Metrorrhagia, the treatment of, 648
Mexico, a medical congress in, 1137
Meyer, L., Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry, *rev.*, 1086
Meynert, Professor, obituary notice of, 1278
Mice, a plague of and its cure, 1109
Michael, Mr. W. H., death of, 460; obituary notice of, 529
Michie, Dr., intestinal obstruction, 863
Microbicide, a lost, 517, 691
Microscopy, Practical, Dr. M. N. Miller, *rev.*, 1198
Middlesex, the coroner for, 309
Midwife, censure on a, 937, 1063
Midwifery, First Lines in, Dr. G. E. Herman, *rev.*, 178; antiseptic, 313; engagements, 527; practical teaching of, 568; barbaric, 927; Practical, Dr. E. Reynolds, *rev.*, 1085
Midwives, in Russia, 47; the powers of, 310; registration of in America, 423; the practice of, stillbirths and, 1040; Obstetric Hints for the Use of, Mr. R. J. M. Cotton, *rev.*, 1086; and medical practitioners, the employing of, 1165; in New Jersey, 1186; proposed registration of, 1331, 1339 (*see also* Committee)
Milan, small-pox at, 150, 840; Pasteurism at, 619
Militia, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 361, 526, 939, 994, 1053, 1332
Milk, cow's, in relation to human health and disease, 315; samples of, 619; and milk products, 999; coloured, sale of, 1227
——— beef-tea, 424, 640
——— foods, dry artificial, 721
——— supply, an invaluable, 239; of Plymouth and the epidemic of typhoid, 1157; infected, damages for, 1279
Miller, Dr. R. N., Practical Microscopy, *rev.*, 1197
——— Mr. R. S., varicose veins in the fauces, 860
Milligan, Dr., perforation of Schrapnell's membrane, 969
Mills, Mr. F. M., Photography applied to the Microscope, *rev.*, 281
Mills-Roberts, Mr. H. K., a contribution to inguinal colotomy, 385
Milton, Dr., and the Kasr el Aini Hospital, 1099
Mind, the Human, Dr. J. Sully, *rev.*, 1026
Miners' nystagmus, 884
Ministers of religion, are they rightly entitled to the gratuitous services of the medical faculty? 936
Missionaries, medical, 937
Missionary, medical, attack on in China, 1356
Missions, scientific, 618, 1038, 1060, 1120
Mivart, Dr. F. St. G., the prevention of influenza, 155
Mixture, a neuralgic, 739
Moleschott, Dr. J., the 70th birthday of, 1137
Molluscum fibrosum, case of, 710
Money, life or? 354
Monkey, descending degeneration from a lesion of the superior temporal convolution in a, 817
Monod, M. H., on quarantine, 161
Monorchism, case of, 118
Monster, human, 764; double, 1142
Monstrosities, Human, Drs. B. C. Hirst and G. A. Piersol, *rev.*, 73, 719
Montreux as a health resort, 830
Moon, Dr., the nervous sequelæ and complications of influenza, 1196
Moore, Dr. J. W., medical titles, 143; the clinical aspects of influenza, 245; recurrent enteric fever followed by true relapse, 443
——— Dr. N., malformation of heart, 274
——— Sir W., on famine, 187; influenza and dengue, 914
Moreau, Mr. A., La Responsabilité Médicale, *rev.*, 21
Morgan, Mr. E. R., death certificates and insurance, 411
——— Mr. J., compound fracture of the skull in children, 227
——— Dr. R., Irish dispensary doctors, 525, 578
——— Mr. W. P., oxygen and strychnine in pneumonia, 501
Morison, Dr. A., Improved Tonsil Guillotine, *rev.*, 127, 447
——— Dr. R., gastrostomy for malignant disease of the œsophagus causing total obstruction, survival for 407 days, 963
Moritz, Dr., primary lupus of the larynx, 441
Morphinomaniacs and hypodermic syringes, 187
Morphœa, case of, 862
Morris, Mr. H., the surgery of the kidney, 896, 1007, 1065
Morrison, Mr. J. T. J., excised portion of coccyx, 388
Morten, Miss H., The Nurses' Dictionary of Medical Terms and Nursing Treatment, *rev.*, 126
Morton, Mr. A. S., Refraction of the Eye, *rev.*, 126
——— Mr. C. A., tuberculous ulceration of the tongue with sections showing bacilli, 70; a group of cases of tubercles in the choroid presenting some unusual features, 1190
Moscow, formation of a pædiatric society at, 544; establishment of a hygienic society at, 1120
Mouat-Biggs, Mr. C. E. F., mimic labour, 173
Mould, Surgeon G. T., enchondroma in subcutaneous tissue, 14
Moullin, Dr. C. W. M., hydatid of liver, rupture, abdominal section, 227; operative treatment of enlargement of the prostate, 1185, 1250, 1294
Mouillot, Dr. A., an Irish dispensary doctor's death, an appeal, 319, 423
Mountain climbing in the treatment of hæmorrhoids, 751, 891
——— sickness, 829
Moxham, Mr. M. C., epithelioma of the upper lip, 763
Mudge, Mr. H. T., death of, 231
Muirhead, Dr. C., presentation to, 34
Mules, Dr. P. H., thyrotomy in childhood for the removal of laryngeal growths, 432; naphthol in catarrhal affections of the intestine and typhoid fever, 442; pyramidal cataract, 737
Multiplication, rapid, 750
Mumps, the incubation period of, 1192
Munich, medical practitioners in, 531; museum of hygiene, 1103; influenza at, 1375
Municipalities and cremation, 464
Murray, Mr. R. W., cerebral abscess, operation, recovery, 333
Muscle, sterno-mastoid, rupture of in the child during parturition, 763
Museum of Criminal Anthropology, 459
Music as a therapeutic agency, 984
——— halls, theatres and, 779
Muskett, Mr. P. E., Prescribing and Treatment in the Diseases of Infants and Children, *rev.*, 339
Muzzle, the, and hydrophobia, 297
Myles, Mr., nephrolithotomy, 17
Myoma, uterine, the modern treatment of, 145, 149, 305
Myopia, strong, extraction of the transparent crystalline lenses in cases of, 305
Myositis syphilitica s. interstitialis (Ueber) Dr. G. Lecoin, *rev.*, 447
Myross, outbreak of fever in, 1034
Myxœdema, the nervous element in, 430; successfully treated by massage and hypodermic injections of the thyroid gland of a sheep, 844; case of with insanity treated by injection with extract of thyroid gland, 805; case of, 862; sequel to a case of, 911

N.

Nævi, new instrument for electrolysis of, 394
Nævus, pilosus, 715; excised, 1141
Nancy, new anatomical institute at, 636
Nannerch Institution, the, 371
Naphthol in catarrhal affections of the intestine and typhoid fever, 442
Napier, Dr. A. D. L., Cæsarean section, 555
Narcosis, mixed, in gynæcological surgery, 86
Nasal. *See* Nose
Nase, deren Nebenhölen und des Nasenrachenraumes, Die Erkrankungen der, Dr. C. F. T. Rosenthal, *rev.*, 392
Nash, Mr. W. G., stricture of the ureters following gonorrhœa, a cause of hydronephrosis, 963; hæmorrhage following tonsillotomy in a bleeder, 1303
Nason, Mr. E. N., rapid death from scarlet fever accompanied by acute gastro-intestinal symptoms, 908; congenital tumour of sternum, 1140; thyroid tumour from a dog, *ib.*
——— Mr. W. S., rapid death from scarlet fever accompanied by acute gastro-intestinal symptoms, 908
Natier, Dr. M., Polypes Muqueux des Fosses Nasales chez les Enfants, etc., *rev.*, 720
Navrate, Professor E., celebrates silver jubilee as teacher, 5
Navy, British the, promotions and appointments in the Medical Staff of, 41, 94, 146, 198, 307, 360, 413, 471, 525, 580, 629, 684, 788, 939, 994, 1053, 1115, 1167, 1229, 1275, 1332, 1379; dental surgery in the, 1266; grievances of surgeons in, 1276; promotion to fleet rank, 1333
——— French, administration of chloroform in, 296
Neale, Dr. J. H., epilepsia gravior as a sequel of influenza, 453
——— Dr. R., early appearance of temporary teeth, 50; alcoholic paralysis of the diaphragm, 1387
Necrosis of the jaw in matchmakers, 238, 1265; acute, of tibiæ, 441; syphilitic, of the clavicle, 65
Neech, Mr. J. T., the use of the inhalation of oxygen gas, 384; oxygenated water in pneumonia, 1003; presentation to, 1277
Needham, Dr. F., appointed medical commissioner in lunacy, 514; dinner to, 777
Needle, a double suture, 1258
Negro, remarkable case of dermatolysis of the scalp associated with fibroma fungoides on the body and limbs of a, 173; and white man, comparative pathology of, 296
Negroes and malaria, 145, 535
Neill, Dr., an appeal, 1175
Nephrectomy, for calculus, 656
Nephritis, hæmorrhagic, or blood tumour of kidney (?) hæmonephrosis, 647
Nephrolithotomy, case of, 17, 69, 865
Nephrorrhaphy, case of, 814
Nerve, accessory spinal, resection of in torticollis, 768; recurrent laryngeal abductor and adductor fibres of the, 1300
——— grafting, 602, 656
——— roots which enter into the formation of the brachial plexus of the dog, 1135
Nerves, popliteal, neuromata from, 1141
Nervous Exhaustion, its Causes, Outcomes, and Treatment, Mr. W. Tyrrell, *rev.*, 126
Netley, distribution of prizes at, 308, 472; the assistant adjutant-general at, 473; the professorship of military surgery at, 526, 788
Neuralgia, trigeminal, the surgical treatment of, 53, 137, 261; trigeminal, case of, 275; a mixture for, 739; of the heart after influenza, 1072
Neuritis, peripheral, case of, 815; double optic, two cases of after influenza, 1308
Neuromata from popliteal nerves, 1141
Neuroses, relation of rheumatism to the, 763
Nevill, Dr. W. N., folk-lore, 691; puerperal pulmonary obstruction followed by phlegmasia dolens, recovery, 1253
Newcastle-on-Tyne, correspondence from, 679, 1226; salary of medical officer of health of, 1226; proposed new infirmary at, *ib.*
Newett, Mr. R. H., the Irish dispensary doctors, 197
Newfoundland, hospital ship for the fishermen of, 1384
New Fragments, Professor J. Tyndall, *rev.*, 230
New Guinea, British, explorations in, 944
New Jersey, midwives in, 1186
New South Wales, medical legislation in, 993; British lunatics in, 1118; influenza, *ib.*; proposed home for inebriates, *ib.*; leprosy, *ib.*; anæsthetics in, 1172; vaccination in, *ib.*
New Year honours, 84

New York, typhus fever in, 516; lunatics in, 826; physical instruction in the schools of, 1245
New Zealand, St. John Ambulance Association in, 151; the management of lunatic asylums in, 517; medical affairs in, 635
Newsholme, Dr. A., death-rates and causes of death with special reference to conditions of housing, 1024
Nice, sanitary dangers at, 231
Nicholls, Mr. F. L., immunity from subsequent attacks of influenza, 408
Nichols, Miss, the pictures of, 1031
——— Surgeon-Captain F. P., "ulcus penis," 786, 1274
Nightingale, Dr. P. A., notes on a case of chlorodyne poisoning in a child fifteen months old, 892
Nightshade, poisoning by, 1211
"Nipping," Sir G. Humphry on, 619
Nisbet, Mr. F. J., The Insanity of Genius, etc., *rev.*, 400
Nixon, Dr. C. J., cancer of stomach and liver, 864
Noeggerath, Dr. E., Beiträge zur Struktur und Entwickelung des Carcinoms, *rev.*, 917
Noma following typhoid fever, 915
Non-combatant, another fighting, 685, 1098
Norman, Mr. C., alveolar sarcoma, 717
Norström, Dr. G., Massage dans les Affections du Voisinage de l'Uterus et de ses Annexes, *rev.*, 1198
Northallerton, typhoid fever at, 1367
North Bucks, sanitary education in, 1265
Nose, asthma from disease of, 229, 653; influence of obstruction of on the general health, 503; discussion at Bournemouth on the surgery of the, 656; destruction of septum of in tabes, 768
Notes on Dental Practice, Mr. H. C. Quinby, *rev.*, 1199
Notification, at Liverpool, 251; in France, 257; at Stroud, 420; of measles, 461, 530; extent of adoption of, 567; in the Wakefield Union, 584; in doubtful cases, 635; address of patient, 792; the progress of, 1232
Notter, Dr. J. L., Parkes's Hygiene, *rev.*, 125
Nunn, Mr. W., cubitus valgus and cubitus varus arising from fracture at the elbow-joint, 1194
Nuremberg, proposed new hospital at, 644
Nurse, the practitioner's daily, 1150
Nurses, a dearth of, 133; Poor-law district, 368; and infection, 584; and their work, 787, 883; for India, 924, 992; district, 1039
Nurses' Dictionary of Medical Terms and Nursing Treatment, Miss H. Morten, *rev.*, 126; co-operation, 187
Nursing, Gynæcological, Notes on, Dr. J. B. Hellier, *rev.*, 281; district, for the poor at Aberdeen, 463, 729; sick, Professor Virchow on, 874; district, in Scotland, 875; hygiene and, 1033; district, in Germany, 1091
Nystagmus, miners', 884; Miners', and its Relation to Position at Work and the Manner of Illumination, Mr. S. Snell, *rev.*, 1084

O.

Obesity and sterility, 319
Obituary, notice of, Dr. J. D. Gillespie, 43; Mr. P. H. Best, *ib.*; Dr. R. Dobbie, *ib.*; Mr. John Wood, 96; Dr. J. Christie, 97; Mr. F. B. Imlach, 98; Dr. W. R. Woodman, *ib.*; Mr. C. Vines, *ib.*; Dr. J. H. Wharton, *ib.*; Dr. J. R. Stedman, *ib.*; Dr. F. D. A. Skae, *ib.*; Dr. M. B. Hill, 148; Dr. A. J. Bernays, *ib.*; Dr. J. McG. Maclagan, 199; Dr. M. W. Fisher, 200; Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel F. R. Wilson, *ib.*; Mr. J. M'Kain, *ib.*; Dr. W. S. Gervis, *ib.*; Sir O. Clayton, 255; Dr. J. McDonnell, *ib.*; Dr. W. W. Kershaw, *ib.*; Sir G. E. Paget, 311; Dr. A. Carpenter, 312; Dr. T. B. Christie, *ib.*; Dr. J. W. Hutcheon, *ib.*; Dr. J. K. Maconchy, 313; Dr. A. D. Macdonald, *ib.*; Dr. T. Crowley, *ib.*; Sir M. Mackenzie, 362; Mr. T. H. Hill, 363; Mr. G. R. Tatum, 364; Mr. J. Meikle, *ib.*; Mr. T. Sympson, 416; Dr. A. Lumnitzer, *ib.*; Dr. G. C. Argo, 417; Mr. J. S. M. Jackson, *ib.*; Dr. A. T. Hickson, *ib.*; Dr. H. I. Bowditch, 475; Dr. G. F. Burder, *ib.*; Dr. J. W. Taylor, 476; Dr. J. Ross, 528; Mr. W. H. Michael, 529; Mr. G. Y. Heath, 582; Mr. B. T. Heuston, *ib.*; Dr. R. K. Soutar, 633; Dr. V. Perez, 686; Dr. G. Shearer, *ib.*; Sir W. Bowman, 742; Dr. C. S. F. Credé, 745; Dr. F. G. Reed, 746; Dr. D. H. Agnew, 790; Dr. H. Tomkins, *ib.*; Dr. W. Irving, 836; Dr. J. W. Tripe, 941; Dr. T. M. Diplock, 975; Professor Braune, 976; Mr. G. H. Makins, *ib.*; Mr. T. Hutchinson, *ib.*; Mr. A. Leach, *ib.*; Dr. J. M. Beverley, 1059; Dr. J. Paterson, 1118; Mr. J. P. Harris, 1168; Dr. J. Randall, 1169; Dr. Janet Hunter, 1231; Professor Meynert, 1278; Dr. P. W. Maclagan, 1335; Surgeon-Captain H. C. Gordon, 1336; Dr. T. Davies-Colley, *ib.*; Dr. W. Colles, 1381; Mr. F. J. Power, *ib.*
Objection, a fatal, 937
Obstetric teaching in London, 524, 578
——— wards in general hospitals, 620
Obstruction, intestinal, laparotomy for, 277, 864; chronic intestinal, operation in, 659; intestinal, 862, 863; intestinal from plastic peritonitis caused by a suppurating mesenteric gland, 915; intestinal, due to gall stones, 916; intestinal, by band, *ib.*; puerperal pulmonary, followed by phlegmasia dolens, recovery, 1253
Ocean holidays, 775
O'Connell, Dr. P., cancer and tuberculosis, 51
O'Connor, Dr. B., bonesetters and malpraxis, 414
Odessa, typhoid fever at, 418
Œsophagus, fatal hæmorrhage from impaction of bone in, 277; large foreign body removed from, 709; malformation of, 768; gastrostomy for malignant disease of, 963; stricture of, 1025
O'Flynn, Dr. D. B., the Irish dispensary doctors, 197
Ogilvie, Dr. L., floating spleen, 441
Ogle, Dr., clinical aspects of influenza, 355; nurses and their work, 883
Ogston, Professor A., and the surgeoncy of the Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 875, 985, 1101
Oil of eucalyptus globulus, 342, 1293
Ointment introducer, nasal, 561
Olecranon, separation of from ulna, 1191
Olive oil, treatment of gall stones by the administration of large doses of, 219
Oliver, Dr. J., acute cancer of bowel and liver with pyrexia but without jaundice or ascites, 1252
——— Dr. T., hæmorrhagic nephritis or blood tumour of kidney (?) hæmonephrosis, 647
Ollerhead, Dr. T. J., an appeal, 1339
Omentum, dermoid cyst attached to the, 273
Openshaw, Mr. T. H., subdural hæmorrhage, 275
Ophthalmia neonatorum, scarring of the conjunctiva from, 1022; at Baltimore Fishery schools, 1319
Ophthalmic Notes, Mr. A. V. Ford, *rev.*, 819
Ophthalmology in Germany, 1213
Ophthalmoscopy, Textbook of, Dr. E. G. Loring, *rev.*, 865
"Opinion" the, of an irregular practitioner, 310
Opium poisoning, 717; atropine and, 843; export of from India to China, 1172
——— question, the, 783, 834, 934
Opticians, prescribing, 203
Orbit, pulsating tumour of, 864
Ord, Dr. W. M., operation for pulmonary hydatid, 226; the clinical aspects of influenza, 243; deposit of indigo in the urine, with experiments, 1078
——— Dr. W. W., prognosis in acute pneumonia, 195; bronchiectasis, 227
O'Reilly, Dr. G. J., an unusual case of twins, 423
Ormerod, Dr. J. A., syringomyelia (?), 227; Diseases of the Nervous System, *rev.*, 1197
Ornithorhynchus, brain of, 716
Osborne, Mrs., additional facts in the case of, 611; the case of, 672, 724, 795, 830; the release of, 981
Osler, Dr. W., The Principles and Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 1310
Osmosis, absorption without, 323; intestinal absorption without, 1133
Osteoclasis in the treatment of deformities, 865
Ostriches, human, 1041
O'Sullivan, Dr. S., epithelioma of the upper lip, 811
Otorrhœa and its Complications, Lectures on, Mr. W. R. H. Stewart, *rev.*, 393
Oulton, Dr. H. W., Irish dispensary doctors, 302
Outrage, a journalistic, 524
Ovaries, and Fallopian Tubes, Surgical Diseases of, Mr. J. B. Sutton, *rev.*, 177; excision of for abscess following influenza, 1360
Ovariotomy, tetanus as a complication of, 118; in old age, 767, 1229; in a patient in her 82nd year, 860; during pregnancy, 1309
Ovary, tumour of, with twisted pedicle, 275; left strangulated hernia of in the femoral region, 761; two small tumours of simulating uterine fibroid, 1180
Oven-dwellings, 634
Overcrowding of tenement houses, 1170
Owen, Mr. E., fatal case of unrecognised cervical caries, 122; acute epiphysitis, 656
——— Dr. R., death of, 237
——— Dr. S. H., two cases of tetany, 276
Oxford, a fever sanatorium for, 567
Oxygen in pneumonia, 172, 251, 327, 411, 501, 551, 588, 653; apparatus for the inhalation of, 179; use of in severe bronchitis, 224; in acute respiratory affections, 269, 436; in asthma and convalescence, 269; the use of inhalation of, 384; in diphtheria, 551; in cardiac disease, 653
Ozæna and disease of the antrum of Highmore, 763, 884

P.

Pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica (?) trephining, 503
Page, Mr. H. W., inflammation and perforation of the vermiform appendix, 386; peritonitis from hæmorrhage, 602
Paget, Sir G. E., illness of, 238; obituary notice of, 311; the funeral of, 350; a tribute to the memory of, 731
——— Mr. S., abdominal section followed by parotitis, 814; large congenital cyst beneath the tongue, 1079
Pail, death in the, 85, 195
Pajot, Professor, on therapeutics and surgery, 319
Pancreas, traumatic cyst of the, 814
Pancrobilin, 721
Papilloma, laryngeal, 19, 275, 969
Paralysis, bulbar, with bilateral paralysis of the abductors of the vocal cords, 72; pseudo-hypertrophic muscular in an early stage, 384; of the diaphragm, 1136, 1275, 1331, 1387; diphtheritic treatment of, 1303
Paraplegia, rhachiotomy for, 503
Parents, liability of, 684
Paris, smoke abatement in, 100; chair of pharmacology at, 192; correspondence from, 193, 300, 410, 523, 577, 626, 678, 735, 785, 833, 934, 990-1045, 1109, 1163, 1225, 1271; the municipality of and clinical teaching in hospitals, 193; general news from, 193, 410, 577, 735, 833, 1272; regulations *re* medical students at, 241; clinical notes on the hospitals of, 283, 343, 395, 451, 519, 571, 665; sewage and water supply of, 300; new law as to public buildings in, 410; insanity in, 433; medical education in, 523; formation of society of foreign practitioners in, *ib.*; medical students' ball in, 577; increase of rabies in, 578; pictures in the hospitals of, 626; refuge for poor pregnant women in, *ib.*; medical students in, 636; the smoke nuisance in, 671; the examinations of the Medical Faculty of and their results, 678, 735; the hospitals of and the tax on betting, 924; death of a leper in, 934; the police of and the Society of Mesmerism, *ib.*; homœopaths at, 990; the hospital scandal in, 1045, 1109, 1163; Congress of physical education at, 1109; compensation for river pollution, 1110; rabies in, 1163; health of, *ib.*; medical journals in, 1172; the water supply of, 1225; abuse of medical charity in, *ib.*; proposed lectures to foreign physicians and surgeons at, *ib.*; precautions against fire in hospitals in, 1272; hygiene of cemeteries in, *ib.*; deputation of English sanitarians to, *ib.*; treatment of the insane in, *ib.*; sanitary conference at, 1320; cholera in, 1368
Parker, Dr. J., chloroform as an anæsthetic, 304
——— Mr. R., monorchism, tuberculous epididymitis, and prostatitis, fatal general tuberculosis, 118; aural pyæmia successfully treated by removing putrid thrombus of jugular vein and lateral sinus, 1076
Parkes, E. A., A Manual of Practical Hygiene, *rev.*, 125
——— Dr. L., seasonal prevalence of enteric fever, 1309
Parkin, Dr. A., myeloid sarcomata of upper and lower jaws, partial excision of lower and complete excision of right upper jaw, 1074
Parliament, Bills in, 352, 418, 632, 686, 789; smoke abatement, 417; London fogs, *ib.*; influenza, 418; old-age pensions, *ib.*; the draft charter of Gresham University, 418, 478, 528, 631, 685; insurance of children, *ib.*; grants to public hospitals, *ib.*; the sanitary conference at Venice, *ib.*; inspection of weaving sheds, 478; the Coroners Act Amendment Bill, *ib.*; Shop Hours Bill, *ib.*; Local Government Repeal Bill, 528; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, *ib.*; the Vaccination Acts, *ib.*; yellow fever at Santos, 523, 685; Movable Dwellings Bill, 528; Smoke Nuisance (Metropolis) Bill, 582, 789; Burgh Police and Health (Scotland) Bill, 582, 997, 1034, 1087, 1333, 1380; frozen meat, 583; Plumbers Registration Bill, 583, 941; the vaccination question, 583, 685, 740; Queen's College, Belfast, 583, 1380; Birmingham Corporation Water Bill, *ib.*; Police and Sanitary Regulation Bills, 583, 685; Local Government (Scotland) Act 1889 Amendment Bill, 583, 632, 685; Poor-law (Ireland) Amendment Bill, 583, 632; metropolitan hospitals, 631; the police and sanitary committee, *ib.*; registration of midwives, 631, 685; surgery professorship at Netley, 632, 740; the case of Surgeon-Major Briggs, 632, 685; the metropolitan water supply, 632, 789; the treat-

ment of habitual drunkards, 685; Belfast Corporation (Lunatic Asylums, etc.) Bill, 740; Irish dispensary medical officers, 740, 1034; the case of "covering," 740; medical officer of health for Islington, 789; Cork District Lunatic Asylum, *ib.*; infectious disease on board ship, *ib.*; yellow fever at St. Lucia, *ib.*; small-pox in London, 836; sanitary board of Gibraltar, 137; sale of bhang, etc., in India, *ib.*; a teaching university for London, 941; insane convicts, 997; prison surgeons, *ib.*; small-pox in the West Riding, *ib.*; adulterated butter, 998; Welsh medical inspectors, *ib.*; army drafts, *ib.*; the Public Health Amendment Act, 998, 1034, 1168; medical officers in the navy, 998; medical officers at mess, 1034; medical officers' pensions, *ib.*; Scottish University education, *ib.*; the report of the Royal Commission on Vaccination, 1034, 1230; Mortmain and Charitable Uses Amendment Bill, 1087; habitual drunkards, *ib.*; tuberculosis, *ib.*; Coroners in Boroughs Bill, *ib.*; the titles warrant in India, *ib.*; medical members of, 1158; colour vision, 1168, 1231; Medicine Stamp Acts, 1168; proceedings under the Vaccination Acts, 1168, 1230; Galway Infirmary Bill, *ib.*; clinical assistants and nurses of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1230; Merchant Shipping Acts Amendment Bill, 1231; Alkali Works, etc., Bill, 1333, 1381; the army estimates, *ib.*; medical officers in India, *ib.*; medical officers and recruiting, *ib.*; Infectious Hospitals Bill, 1380; medical records at Portland, *ib.*; the case of Dr. Blaxall, *ib.*; sanitation in factories and workshops, 1381; medical officers of prisons, *ib.*
Parotitis, abdominal section followed by, 815
Parrots, pneumonia disseminated by, 735; and diseases, 785; Professor Peter on the epidemic spread by, 833
Parsons, Dr. A. R., some obscure cases of enlargement of the solitary and agminated follicles of the intestine, 760; human and fowl tuberculosis, 864; the desirability of operative interference in suspected perforation of chronic ulcer of the stomach, 1025
——— Dr. C., proposed testimonial to, 1232
——— Dr. F. W., chronic tuberculous phthisis, 913
——— Dr. J. G., the title of "physician," 207
——— Dr. J. I., twenty cases of fibroma and other morbid conditions of the uterus treated by Apostoli's method, 120; urethral calculus, 1310
Partridge *v.* the General Medical Council, 362, 683
——— Dr. T., notification of infectious diseases, 943
Parturition, rupture of the sterno-mastoid muscle in the child during, 763
Pasteur, Indian patients for, 889
——— Institute. *See* Institut
Pasteurism, in Italy, 517; at Milan, 619
Patella, permanent subcutaneous suture of the for recent fracture, 425, 1114; the treatment of recent transverse fracture of the, 904; fracture of the, 1025
Patellæ, congenital absence of both, 969
Paterson, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1118
Pathology, Lectures on, Dr. H. G. Sutton, *rev.*, 818; books on, 843, 1002
Patient, surgeon and, 353
Patients, in hospitals, status of, 366; out-door pauper, drugs for, 476, 1000; pauper attendance on in isolation hospitals, 998
Paton, Dr. D. N., observations on the composition and flow of the bile in man, 960, 1114
Patterson, Dr. J., Irish dispensary doctors, 143, 359
Patteson, Mr. R. G., adenoma of the breast in childhood, 717
Paul, Mr. F. T., enterorrhaphy, 787; enterectomy, 1080
Pauli, Dr. H. C., fœtus with ectopia viscerum and spinal malformation, 51
Paulson, Mr. W., a new suppository introducer, 1311
Paupers, club certificates for, 420, 584
Peabody trustees, report of, 618
Péan, M., at the Hôpital St. Louis, 519
Pearse, Dr. T. F., medical ethics and politics, 1379
Pearson, Dr. C. Y., appendages removed for uterine fibromyoma, 1142; hydatidiform mole, *ib.*
——— Mr. K., The New University for London, *rev.*, 918
Peas, preserved, sulphate of copper in, 1333
Peddie, Dr. W., A Manual of Physics, *rev.*, 341
Pemberton, Mr. O., presentation to, 1216
Pembroke Dock, small-pox at, 984, 1038, 1118
Penis, gout in the, 119, 224, 750; amputation of by a new perineal method, 812; acute traumatic epithelioma of the root of the, 967; amputation of, 1025
Pensions, old-age, 291; of professional officers, 460; State and sickness pay, 570
People, the, improvement of the social condition of, 1101
Pepper, Mr., disease of the mastoid bone, 504
Pepsalia, 562
Peptones, salicyl-sulphonic acid as a test for, 115
Perez, Dr. V., obituary notice of, 686
"Perfected" cod-liver oil emulsion with hypophosphites, 231
Pericarditis, bovine suppurative, 1141
Perils of certifying in lunacy, 1097, 1104
Perineorrhaphy case, an immediate, 282
Periodicals, German sanitary, 749
Peritoneum, pelvic, certain obstetric aspects of, 645
Peritonitis, suppurative and tuberculosis, abdominal section and drainage in, 598; from hæmorrhage, 602; plastic, caused by suppurating mesenteric gland, intestinal obstruction caused by, 915
Persia, the medical mission in, ethical queries, 309; Asiatic cholera in, 1153
Peter, Professor, on the parrot epidemic, 833
Pettitt, Mr. W. B., melanotic sarcoma of brain, 557
Pfeiffer, Dr. R., preliminary communication on the exciting causes of influenza, 128
Phagocytosis and immunity, 373, 492, 591, 605, 667
Pharmacists, female, in Belgium, 155
"Pharmacopœia," German, committee for revision of, 133; of Guy's Hospital, *rev.*, 393; the Italian, published, 840; new, for the United States, 1027; the British, revision of the, 1218
Pharmacy, philanthropic, 101
——— prosecutions, 827, 828
Pharynx, erysipelas of, 434
Phenol, etymology of, 639
Philippi, Dr. F. A., two cases of hepatic abscess treated by siphon drainage, 328
Phillips, Dr. F. L., the Medical Defence Union, 37; indemnity for certifying lunatics, 786; cases of skin disease, 1083
——— Dr. J., tetanus as a complication of ovariotomy, 118
——— Dr. J. R., Irish dispensary doctors, 359
——— Dr. S., case of acromegaly, 440
——— Dr. W. S., the prevention of death under anæsthetics, 1042, 1165
Philpots, Mr. J. R., a new stethoscope, 562; hæmorrhoids, their treatment, 844
Phlegmasia dolens following puerperal pulmonary obstruction, recovery, 1253
Phosphorus necrosis of matchmakers, 238
Photography applied to the microscope, Mr. F. M. Mills, *rev.*, 281; medico-legal applications of, 566
Phthisis, fibroid, 229; the treatment of, *ib.*; the communicability and spread of, 256; emphysema in, 438; chronic tuberculous, 913; pulmonary affections which may lead to, *ib.*; a condition of the urine met with in, 1070
"Physician," the title of, 207
Physicians, visiting, to Irish lunatic asylums, 622
Physiology, Human, An Introduction to, Dr. A. Waller, *rev.*, 20; in 1891, 28; a Textbook of, Professor M. Foster, *rev.*, 177; experimental, at the Church Congress, 873; experimental, at a diocesan conference, 925
Pick, Mr. P., nerve grafting, 656
Pictures, astral, 782
Pielicke, Dr. W., the bacillus of measles, 868
Pierez, Dr. G. E., negroes and malaria, 145
Piersol, Dr. G. A., Human Monstrosities, *rev.*, 73, 719
Piles. *See* Hæmorrhoids
Pills, pearl-coated, 342
Pilocarpin in dermatology, 265; labyrinthine deafness treated by, 701
Pinching, Mr. T. J. W., visitors to licensed houses, 1230
Pinkerton, Dr. C., atropine and opium poisoning, 843
Pirogoff's operation, 335
Pistol, saloon, wounds produced by, 749
Pitt, Dr., influenza, 914
Pitts, Mr. B., plastic operation for contracture, 227
Placards, fever, 1039
Placenta, growth of after death of the fœtus in ectopic gestation, 1306
Plaister, Mr. W. H., the diagosis of scarlet fever, 103
Plants, edible wild, 1262
Playfair, Dr. W. S., sex in education, 1111; registration of midwives, 1339
Playing, the art of, 515
Pleurisy, remarks on the treatment of, 1067
Plowright, Dr. C. B., on ergot, 500
Plugging of the bronchial tubes, artificial respiration in cyanosis form, 332
Plumbers, registration of, 636, 888
Plumbism, abortion and stillbirths, 778
Plymouth, proposed convalescent home for, 576; the health of, 838; milk epidemic of typhoid at, 1157
Pneumonia, treatment of, 72; and Fibroid Pneumonia, the Pathological Histology of, Dr. A. G. Auld, *rev.*, 73; benzol in the treatment of, 171; oxygen and strychnine in, 172, 251, 327, 411, 501, 762; acute, prognosis in, 195; oxygen in, 551, 588, 653; disseminated by parrots, 735; bryonia in, 795; oxygenated water in, 948, 1002, 1123
Pneumothorax, traumatic, 909
Pocket case, a general practitioner's, 562
Poison bottles, 478
——— fish, 1040
Poisoning by exalgin, 384; by chlorodyne, 515; by barium chloride, 646; by opium, 717; industrial, 780; by misadventure, 932; the case of in Stamford Street, 1041; by henbane seeds, 1075, 1104, 1228; by nightshade, 1211; by antipyrin, 1253; mercurial, the prevention of, 1266; by sulphate of zinc (?), 1364; by strychnine, 1369
Poisons, concealed, 31, 1127; patent medicines and, 185; unrestricted sale of, 230; the sale of, 294, 978, 995
Poland, an epidemic in, 885
Poland, Mr. J., fracture of the glenoid cavity, 175; fibro-adenoma of breast, 862
Police caution, 259
——— cells, prisoners in, 134, 303
——— surgeons and other practitioners, 1380
Politzer, Professor A., The Anatomical and Histological Dissection of the Human Ear, *rev.*, 769; demonstration by, 783
Pollard, Dr. B., on the enucleation of enlarged tonsils and on hæmorrhage following tonsillotomy, 1186
Pollatschek, Dr. A., Die therapeutische Leistungen des Jahres 1891, ein Jahrbuch für praktische Aerzte, *rev.*, 1199
Polypes Muqueux des Fosses Nasales chez les Enfants, etc., Dr. M. Natier, *rev.*, 720
Polypus, naso-pharyngeal, 389; vitello-umbilical, 441; of small intestine, associated with intussusception, 966
Poole, Surgeon-Major G. K., medicine cases, 843
"Poor person," a wealthy, 876
Poor, the housing of the, the Church and, 983
Poore, Dr. G. V., fogs and the death-rate, 535
Population question, the, and symphysectomy, 728
Pork, trichinosed, 352
Porridge, hatbands and, 423
Porritt, Mr. N., lead poisoning in some of its protean aspects, 915
Port sanitary administration, 668
——— sanitation in the United States, 81
Porteous, Dr. J. L., on the use of oxygen and strychnine in pneumonia, 411
Potter, Dr. S. O. L., Materia Medica, Pharmacy and Therapeutics, *rev.*, 178
Pott's disease. *See* Disease
Poultices, improved, 342
Pound, Dr. C., a begging-letter writer, 691
Powder, a fumigating, 465
Power, Mr. D'Arcy, Manual for the Physiological Laboratory, *rev.*, 393
——— Dr. J. B., milch cows and sewage, 228
——— Mr. F. J., obituary notice of, 1381
Pozzi, Dr. S., the gynæcological service of at the Lourcine-Pascal Hospital, 395
Practice, in West Australia, 51; unqualified, 368; in British Columbia, 371; medical, amenities of, 751
Practising without a registered qualification, 937
Practitioner, irregular, the "opinion" of a, 310
Practitioners, medical, in Switzerland, 50; degrees for, 483; medical and midwives, the employing of, 1165; unregistered, 1388
Pratique Journalière des Hôpitaux de Paris, Professor P. Lefort, *rev.*, 339
Pratt, Dr. W., carriages for medical men, 947
Pravaz, M., death of, 1346
Pregnancy, abnormal twin, 654; ovarian, the alleged occurrence of, 1305; ectopic, *ib.*; ovariotomy during, 1309
Prescriber's Companion, Drs. T. Savill and T. E. Hillier, 126
Prescribing, the lay press and, 103; and Treatment in the Diseases of Infants and Children, Mr. P. E. Muskett, *rev.*, 339
Prescription, the ownership of a, 42, 96, 147, 199; a good, 691
Prescriptions, proposals as to in America, 724

Presentation, to Dr. C. Muirhead, 34; to Mr. W. Rawes, 47; to Dr. R. Wagner, 87; to Dr. S. Ryan, *ib.*; to Mr. J. P. Richards, *ib.*; to Dr. W. B. Simpson, *ib.*; to Dr. L. Birch, *ib.*; to Mr. A. Prichard, 100; to Miss K. P. Hicks, *ib.*; to Miss L. Leigh, *ib.*; to Dr. E. Bland, 129; to Mr. R. Frewer, 193; to Dr. Collie, 294; to Mr. D'A. B. Carter, 398; to Mr. S. R. Lovett, 398, 504; to J. Beattie, 454; to Mr. C. M. Brady, 478; to Dr. R. W. Jaime, 556; to Dr. Main, 578; to Dr. H. J. Hibberd, 582; to Mr. F. J. Cant, 618; to Dr. C. J. Sutherland, 635; to Mr. J. Rowland, 704; to Dr. G. H. Butler, *ib.*; to Dr. Law, 735; to Dr. J. H. Bridges, 779; to Dr. F. Eastes, 840; to Mr. C. Sims, 882; to Mr. T. de Renzy, 888; to Dr. A. Harper, 965; to Dr. W. Scatterty, 968; to Dr. W. Dobie, *ib.*; to Dr. A. D'Evelyn, 998; to Dr. W. E. Bennett, 1070; to Mr. H. G. Croly, 1101, 1216; to Dr. Bridgwater, 1120; to Dr. C. Holman, *ib.*; to Mr. O. Pemberton, 1216; to Mr. J. T. Neech, 1277; to Dr. C. B. Cranstoun, 1310; to Dr. Worthington, 1356; to Mr. Jabez Hogg, *ib.*
Press, the lay, and prescribing, 103
Prichard, Mr. A., presentation to, 100; the late Mr. Berkeley Hill, 198
Prickett, Dr. M., the use of oxygen and strychnine in pneumonia, 172
Priestley, Dr. J., scarlatina and small-pox, 1165
Prince Alfred of Edinburgh, illness of, 722, 777
——— Christian, the accident to, 30
——— George of Wales, the health of, 30, 402
Princess, a medical, 1172
——— Christian, the Royal British Nurses' Association, 627
——— Victoria Patricia, the health of, 459
Principiis obsta, 943
Pringle, Brigade-Surgeon R., the opium question, 834
Prison medical service, 1283
——— surgeons, 993
Prisoners in police cells, 134, 303
Privy Councillors, medical, 843
Prize, the Astley Cooper, 1039
——— essays, 203, 234, 383, 531, 1172, 1283
——— Parkes, triennial award of, 938
Prizes of the Académie des Sciences, 155; dermatological, 479; Alvarenga, 750; McGill and Hardwick memorial, 1272
Profession, the medical and the public, 90; or trade? 414
Prosecution by the Commissioners in Lunacy, 1166
Prosecutions for failure to notify, etc., 634; pharmacy, 827, 828
Prostate, enlarged, medical cure of by galvanocautery, 120; radical cure of enlargement of, 661; operative treatment of enlargement of, 1185, 1250, 1294
Pryce, Mr. T. D., irritable condition of skin, 18; gouty deposit in conjunctiva, 1142
Psilosis (linguæ et intestini), the symptoms and pathology of, 813
Public, the, the medical profession and, 90
Public health, honorary degrees in, 40, 155, 196, 306; degrees and diplomas in, 44; qualifications in, 104
——— England, health of principal towns in, 44, 99, 150, 202, 256, 316, 367, 419, 476, 530, 583, 634, 687, 741, 791, 838, 888, 944, 998, 1058, 1118, 1170, 1232, 1278, 1334, 1382; the true death-rates of London districts during the fourth quarter of 1891, 149; English urban mortality in the fourth quarter of 1891, 201; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 314, 999; health of England and Wales during 1891, 418; English urban mortality in 1891, *ib.*; the County Council elections and the cause of, 563; the Registrar-General's annual summary, 790; the true death-rates of London districts during the first quarter of 1892, 942; English urban mortality in the first quarter of 1892, 1057; zymotic mortality in London, *ib.*
——— Ireland, health of principal towns in, 44, 99, 150, 203, 256, 316, 367, 420, 476, 530, 583, 634, 687, 742, 791, 838, 888, 944, 999, 1058, 1118, 1170, 1232, 1279, 1355, 1383
——— Scotland, health of principal towns in, 44, 99, 150, 203, 256, 316, 367, 419, 476, 530, 583, 634, 687, 741, 791, 838, 888, 944, 998, 1058, 1118, 1170, 1232, 1279, 1335, 1382; law of in, 86; administration of in, 292
Pulmonary. See Lungs
Pulse, the. How to Feel and What to Feel in it, Dr. W. Ewart, *rev.*, 1258
Pulses, Die Untersuchung des, Dr. M. v. Frey, *rev.*, 281
Punjab, cholera in the, 871
Purdon, Mr. C. F., influenza in parturient women, 408
Purpura febrilis caused by copaiba, 1019
Purslow, Dr., retroversion of gravid uterus, 73
Pus, note on peptone in, 273
Pustule, malignant, incubation period 10 days, excision, cure, 333
Pyæmia, aural, successfully treated by removing putrid thrombus of jugular vein and lateral sinus, 1076
Pye, Dr. J. P., county Galway Infirmary, 471
Pye's Surgical Handicraft, Mr. T. H. R. Crowle, *rev.*, 770
Pye-Smith, Dr. P. H., unusual distribution of secondary cancer, 765
——— Dr. R., disposal of the dead, 769
Pylorectomy, cases J of, 553; two cases of, 1304

Q.

Quack, covering a, 534
Quacks, a league of, 1367
Qualifications and customs of candidates for Poor-law appointments and others, 44
Quarantine, M. Monod on, 161; against tuberculosis, 341; in influenza, 557; funds for, 925
——— station, the Egyptian, 357
Queensland, leprosy in, 1172
Quinby, Mr. H. C., Notes on Dental Practice, *rev.*, 1199
Quinine, cheap, 1172

R.

Rabagliati, Dr., abdominal section, 1025
Rabies, outbreak of in Pépient, 300; treatment of by an intravenous modification of Pasteur's method, 924, 1213
Radius, sarcoma of, 72; fracture of the lower end of, 717, 902; series of congenital dislocations of, 764
Radley, Mr. C. J., death of, 238
Railton, Dr. T. C., birth palsy, 441; intracranial tumour with definite loss of the left upper quadrant of the field of vision, 442; congenital absence of both patellæ, 969; sporadic cretinism, *ib.*
Railway accidents, 1000
——— servants, the eyesight of, 921, 1099; the hearing of, 1212
——— surgeons, appeal for, 891, 1003, 1063
Railways, underground, the air of, 725
Rainsford, Mr. H., bryonia in pneumonia, 795
Rajahs and their fees, 349
Ralfe, Dr. C. H., treatment of diabetes, 603
Randall, Dr. E. R., death from chloroform, 502
——— Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1169
Ransom, Dr. W., artificial foods, 607; cerebral abscess, operation, recovery, 863
Rashes in relation to the spread of infection, 1279
Ratcliffe, Dr. J. R., pearl grinders' phthisis, 389; uterus bicornis, 968
Rates, the hospitals and, 983
Rattray, Dr. A. M. T., hæmorrhage following tonsillotomy, 1274
Raven, Mr. T. F., the knee-jerk in sciatica, 600
Rawes, Mr. W., presentation to, 47
Rawlings, Dr. A., nature and treatment of influenza, 245
Raymond, Vet.-Captain F., is influenza etiologically distinct in man and animals? 681
Raynaud's disease. *See* Disease.
Rectum, cancer of, removed by partial resection of the sacrum, 330, 682; excision of, subsequent lumbar colotomy (Amussat), 387; ballooning of the, 390; excision of for cancer, 1361
Recueil de Mémoires, Notes et Observations sur l'Idiotie, *rev.*, 559
Red Cross Exhibition at Leipzig, 418
Redmond, Mr. G. O'C., Irish dispensary doctors, 735
——— Dr. J., perforating ulcer of the stomach, 1255
——— Mr. T. O'C., emphysema in phthisis, 438
Redwood, Professor, death of, 568
——— Dr. T. H., death certificates and insurance, 469
Reed, Dr. F. G., obituary notice of, 746
Rees, Dr. O., the late, 1175
Reeves, Mr. H. A., sigmoidostomy simplified, 66, 359; large femoral omental hernia simulating a fatty tumour, 1304
Reform, out-patient, 37, 85, 144, 196; a cheap military, 82
Refraction Memoranda, Dr. E. B. Truman, *rev.*, 126; of the Eye, Mr. A. S. Morton, *rev.*, 126
"Registers," the Medical, Dentists', and Medical Students', 726
Registration of stillbirths, 83; medical, a grievance, 207; remarks on, 681, 736
Reid, Professor E. M., experiments upon "absorption without osmosis," 323; experiments upon intestinal absorption without osmosis, 1133
——— Dr. G., an outbreak of enteric fever apparently traced to an antecedent case after an interval of 12 months, 706
Remedies, secret, 1099
Remondino, Dr. P. C., History of Circumcision from the Earliest Time to the Present, *rev.*, 391; The Mediterranean Shores of America, *rev.*, 1085
Renton, Dr. J. C., notes of a case of gastro-enterostomy for pyloric tumour with gradual disappearance of the tumour after operation, 64
Rentoul, Dr. R. R., the title of "doctor," 39; the ownership of a prescription, 96; out-patient "reform" at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 144; proposed increase of direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 1051; the employing of midwives and medical practitioners, 1165; proposed registration of midwives, 1331
Reproduction, Some Problems of, Professor M. M. Hartog, *rev.*, 820
Respiration, artificial in cyanosis from plugging of the bronchial tubes, 332
Responsabilité Médicale, La, M. A. Moreau, *rev.*, 21
Rest in the treatment of joint disease, 442
Retina, tuberculosis of the, 274; cause of light reflex on the vessels of the, 817; symmetrical disease of in infants, 1022; detachment of, 1025; changes in the due to long continued lodgment of a metallic chip on its surface, 1307
Retirements, 130
Retzius, Professor, awarded Cothenius medal, 531
Revaccination, 999
Reynolds, Dr. E., Practical Midwifery, *rev.*, 1085
——— Dr. E. S., Denholm *v.* Tait, 787
——— Dr. H., infection by visitation of friends, 1117
Rhachiotomy for paraplegia, 503
Rheumatism, relation of to the neuroses, 763
Rice, Dr. W. R., treatment of ringworm, 156
Rice-Oxley, Dr. A. J., influenza, 692
Richards, Mr. J. P., presentation to, 87
Richardson, Dr. C. B., camphoric acid in night sweats, 947
——— Dr. J. B., funeral customs, 319
Rickards, Mr. E., remarks on the treatment of pleurisy, 1067
Ricord, M., statue to, 1211
Riedel, Professor, Erfahrungen ueber die Gallensteinkrankheit mit under ohne Icterus, *rev.*, 867
Rifle projectile, the new, Professor v. Bardeleben on, 1103
Ringworm, treatment of, 52, 156, 691; biniodide treatment of, 117
Ritchie, Mr., and the Islington vestry, 872
Rival, a passive, 43
Roberts, Mr. C., sex in education, 1112, 1164, 1272, 1379; poisoning by henbane seeds, 1228
——— Dr. S., complimentary dinner to, 480
——— Sir W., uric acid gravel and gout, 1285, 1347
Robertson, Dr. W., benzol in the treatment of influenza and its complications—pneumonia, 171; ozæna and disease of the antrum of Highmore, 884
Robin, Dr. A., the wards of in the Hôpital de la Pitié, 283, 343
Robinson, Dukes *v.*, 996
——— Dr. H. B., chronic and tuberculous mastitis, 1237
——— Mr. H. E., operation for pulmonary hydatid, 226
——— Mr. T., argyria, 768
——— Dr. W., case of malignant pustule, incubation period ten days, excision, cure, 333; spontaneous cure of cataract, second sight, 1076
Robson, Mr. A. W. M., a modification of the operation of inguinal colotomy and enterostomy, 65; cases of suppurative and tuberculous peritonitis illustrative of the curative effects of abdominal section and drainage, 596; ectopic gestation, 660; intestinal obstruction due to gall stones, 916; two cases of pylorectomy and one of jejunostomy, 1304
Roburite, use of in coal mines, 620
Rohé, Dr. G. H., Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 720
Rolleston, Dr., sarcoma of duodenum, 70; thrombosis of the splenic vein associated with infarcts in the spleen, 175
Rollet, Dr. E., decoration of, 635
Rome, notes from, 726; the hospitals of, 778; the Red Cross Society in, 924
Ronaldson, Dr. J. B., Mrs. Osborne, 795
Rooms, habitable, a minimum height for, 514
Roose, Dr. R., on influenza, 355
Roper, Mr. H. J., wasting of the intrinsic muscles of the hand, 229

Rose, Mr. W., the surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 53, 137, 261; on Harelip and Cleft Palate, *rev.*, 810
Rosenthal, Dr. C. F. T., Die Erkrankungen der Nase deren Nebenhölen und des Nasenrachenraumes, *rev.*, 392
Ross, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 528; the late, 658
Rotherhithe, lead poisoning at, 1335
Routh, Dr. A., on rapid dilatation of the uterus for diagnosis and treatment in cases of uterine hæmorrhage, 712
Rowell, Mr. G. A., the late, 317
Rowlands, Mr. J., presentation to, 704
Roy, Dr. C. S., the physiology and pathology of the mammalian heart, 428
Ruffer, Dr. M. A., phagocytosis and immunity, 591
Rumboll, Mr. S., a productive family, 750
Runge, Dr. Max, Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe, *rev.*, 507
Russell, Dr. J., death of, 87
——— Dr. J. S. R., an experimental investigation of the nerve roots which enter into the formation of the brachial plexus of the dog, 1135; the abductor and adductor fibres of the recurrent laryngeal nerve, 1300
——— Hon. R., influenza not airborne, 509
Russia, the M.D. degree in, 35; midwives in, 47; dental surgery in, 48; suicides and infanticides in, 100; prevention of adulteration in, 151; medical education of women in, 368, 1151; the situation in, 514; typhus fever in, 636; ether drinking in, 673; aid for lying-in women in, 684; famine and disease in, 974; leprosy in, 1004, 1318; cheapening of medicines in, 1172; notification of infectious diseases in, 1279
Rutherfoord, Dr. H. T., on the use of the galvanic current in the diseases of women, 767
Ruttle, Mr. R., treatment of influenza, 356
Ryan, Dr. S., presentation to, 87

S.

Sacrifices at funerals, 185
Sacrum, cancer of rectum removed by partial resection of the, 330, 682
Sahli, Dr. H., brain surgery from a physician's point of view, 399, 456
Sailors' food, 670, 728, 873
Sainsbury, Dr. H., digitalis and aortic regurgitation, 1330
St. Albans, proposed infectious diseases hospital at, 420
St. Cecilia Guild. *See* Guild
St. Kilda, epidemic on, 1388
St. Leonards-on-Sea, home for convalescent women at, 747
St. Petersburg, formation of society for care of sick children in, 551
St. Raphaël as a winter resort, 464
Salary of medical officer, 791
Salicin and salicylates, 750
Salicylates and salicin, 750
Salicyl-sulphonic acid as a test for albumoses and peptones, 115
Salipyrin, 282
Salmon, Mr. W., attains 102nd year, 618
Salol in gonorrhœal arthritis, 332
Sampson, Dr. H. M., the influenza epidemic, 51
Sanctuaries against sanitation, 1335
Sanderson, Dr. J. B., phagocytosis and immunity, 378
Sanitary Institute. *See* Institute
Sanitation afloat, 30; sanctuaries against, 1333; at Sheffield, *ib.*
San Remo as a winter resort, 290
Santos, yellow fever at, 81
Sarcoma, pigmented of the skin, peculiar case of, 13; of duodenum, 70; of radius, 72; and exostosis, 227; periosteal of the femur, 389; melanotic of brain, 557; alveolar, 715, 717; of thigh, 1079; hereditary of eyeball, 1079; of buttock in a lad, 1194; pedunculated of cerebellum, 1255
Sarcomata, multiple, 122; myeloid of upper and lower jaws, 1074
Saturday night, 83
Saundby, Dr. R., Ewald's Diseases of the Digestive Organs, *rev.*, 391
Savages and arithmetic, 1114
Savill, Dr. T. D., a new form of epidemic skin disease, 56, 229, 1378; Prescriber's Companion, *rev.*, 126; influenza and dermatitis, 1050
Savory, Steele *v.*, 238, 253, 352, 468, 627, 680; fund to pay costs in, 1219, 1272, 1320, 1387
Sayre, Dr. L. A., and leap year, 752
Scalp, cerebral abscess following wound of, 1195
Scapula, fracture of, separating its upper and internal angle, 601, 763
Scarborough, the medical officer of health for, 1368
Scarlatina, outbreaks of coincident with febrile eruptions in cows, 228; mild, 568; statistics of, 639; auto-infection in, 818, 964; and small-pox, 1165
Scatterty, Dr. W., presentation to, 968
Scavenging, fashion and, 872
Schacht, Dr. F. F., chloroform as an anæsthetic, 252
Scheme, a clumsy, 366
Schofield, Dr. A. T., milk beef-tea, 424
School for idiots, 947
——— of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, pass lists, 95
——— of Medicine, Catholic University, chair of pathology at, 1371
——— children, an inquiry as to the physical and mental condition of, 537, 584
Schools, elementary, and infectious diseases, 33; board, eyes of children in, 459; measles in, 921, 1050, 1165
Schrapnell's membrane, perforation of, 969
Schwarz, Dr. R., the cure of tetanus, 25
Schweinitz, Dr. G. E. de, Diseases of the Eye, *rev.*, 1258
Sciatica, treatment of, 206, 259, 767; the knee-jerk in, 600; lumbago and, 767
Scissors, suture, 76; surgical, 561
Scotland, influenza in, 34; public health law in, 86; public health administration in, 292; university degrees for women in, 621; alleged increase of insanity in, *ib.*; district nursing in, 875; university education in, 928; cremation in, 1215
Scott, Dr. A., Introduction to Chemical Theory, *rev.*, 126
——— Dr. T., death of, 876
Sea sickness, experiments on the production of an imitation of by complex visual disturbances, 1088, 1283; and its treatment, 1328, 1378
Sections of whole organs, 441
Sedgwick, Dr. W., nurses and their work, 787
Seidlitz, grocers', 362
Sei-I-Kwai, annual meeting of, 433
Seitz, Professor F., decoration of, 47
Semmola, Dr. M., the use of the constant electric current in the treatment of intestinal occlusion, 380
Senn's operation, 909, 915
Sequeira, Mr. G. W., ulcerative stomatitis, 1303
Servants, domestic, medical attendance on, 789; attendance upon only, 938
Seutin prize, award of, 531
Sewage, milch cows and, 228; some modern methods of treatment of, 1142
Sex in education, 949, 977, 992, 1046, 1110, 1164, 1227, 1272, 1328, 1378
Sexton, Mr. A. H., Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, *rev.*, 126
Shaftesbury, small-pox at, 838
Shand, Dr. J., effect of ice on amputation, 1076
Shannon, Mr. R. A., hæmorrhage after tonsillotomy, 1075
Shapland, Dr. J. D., oxygenated water in pneumonia, 948
Sharks, cholera among, 796
Shattock, Mr. S. G., a communication on suppuration with a note on peptone in pus, 273; paradidymal cyst, 967
Shaw, Mr. E. A., aphasia and deafness, cerebral wasting of the corresponding cortical areas, 338
——— Dr. James, Epitome of Mental Diseases, etc., *rev.*, 972
——— Dr. John, Cæsarean section, 555
——— Mackenzie, Dr. J. A., tubal gestation, 1140
Shearer, Dr. G., obituary notice of, 686
Sheen, Dr. A., Dr. Collie's successor, 51
Sheep, regulations for importing into France, 300
Sheffield, Hospital Sunday at, 368; correspondence from, 626, 735, 882, 991; hospital notes from, 626; peculiarities of a special hospital at, 691, 795; vivisectionist meeting at, 991; the lessons of the small-pox epidemic at, 1155; sanitation at, 1335
Sheild, Mr. A. M., primary chancre on the cheek, 228; gelatiniform degeneration of hydatid cysts, 335; spina bifida occulta, 657; case of molluscum fibrosum, 710; tumour of head of humerus, 815
Sherrington, Mr. C. S., note toward the localisation of the knee-jerk, 545, 654
Sherry, 371
Shetland, practice in, 750
Ship, hospital, for Newfoundland fishermen, 1384
——— surgeons and international hygiene, 306; the powers, etc., of, 412, 470
Shipping, infection and, 984
Shops, Fellows and, 1215
Shoreditch, small-pox in, 1117
Short, Dr. T. S., a large gall stone passed by the rectum not preceded by any ordinary symptom of hepatic colic, 1019; antipyrin poisoning, 1253
Shoulder, operations for old unreduced fracture of, 441; subclavicular dislocation of, 815; excision of the for frequently recurring dislocation of the humerus, 1193
Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E., homes and schools for epileptic and feeble-minded children, 1339
Sick, transport of the, 982
Sickness, mountain, 829
——— pay, State pensions and, 570
Sigmoid flexure, stricture of, 717
Sigmoidostomy simplified, 66, 269, 359, 412
Sign of the times, a, 1235
Silcock, Mr. A. Q., malignant growth affecting eyeball, base of skull, brain, etc., 1079; hereditary sarcoma of eyeball in three generations, 1079
Silk and catgut, antiseptic preparations of, their relation to wound infection, 439
Silles, Mr. T. S., Irish dispensary doctors, 302
Simon, Dr. R. M., perforation of gastric ulcer and its treatment by abdominal section and suture, 63; the use of pilocarpin in dermatology, 265
Simpson, Dr. H., papilloma of larynx, 969
——— Dr. W. B., presentation to, 87
Sims, Mr. C., presentation to, 882
——— Dr. M., statue of, 1079
Simson, Mr. F. T., the treatment of influenza, 171
Sinclair, Dr. W. J., ventral hernia, 658
Sinus, lateral, trephining the in an ear case whilst the symptoms of pyæmia were well pronounced, 807
Siphons, aërated water, 1063
Sisley, Dr. R., influenza and the laws of England concerning infectious diseases, 167; is influenza etiologically distinct in man and animals? 453
Skae, Dr. F. D. A., death of, 34; obituary notice of, 98
Skaife, Mr., epithelioma in upper lip of woman, 655
Skerritt, Dr. E. M., oxygen gas in respiratory affections, 269; interlobular emphysema of the lungs, 1010
Skin, peculiar case of pigmented sarcoma of, 13; irritable condition of, 18; a new form of epidemic disease of, 56, 360; healthy, bacteria of, 259; the fatty secretions of the, 637; tuberculosis of, 656; Diseases of the, Drs. G. H. Rohé and J. W. Lord, *rev.*, 720; cases of disease of, 1083; irritable, treatment of, 1123; aseptic and septic surgical cases with special reference to infection from, 1127
——— flaps, transplantation of from distant parts by Wolfe's (Glasgow) method, 803
Skinner, Dr. C. G. L., foreign body in the larynx, 969
Skull, fracture of the, hæmorrhage from the middle meningeal artery, trephining, recovery, 119; fractured, 175; compound fracture of in children, 227; fractured, of an infant, 441; bullet wound through the base of the, 552; compound depressed fracture of, 600; fracture of the, homicidal mania and, 752; malignant growth affecting base of, 1079
Skyrme, Mr. H. E., hemiatrophy of the face, 654
Slander, an action for, 1054
Slate, the sanitary, 22
Sleep, in childhood, 1150; why must we? 1366
Sleeping with windows open, 1273
Sloan, Dr. S., uterine dilators, 23
Sludge, a stock of, 328
Small-pox, at Batley, 44, 81, 238, 350, 633; at Milan, 130, 840; admitting cases of into workhouse, 150, 317; at Liverpool, 315, 726, 1226; in the north, 366, 635, 742; in Ireland, 463; and vaccination in Japan, 479; in Bombay, 508, 702; among Swiss waiters, 530; importation of, 671; threatened epidemic of in London, 674, 691, 741, 778, 1117; imported, 777; north, south, and east, 825; at Shaftesbury, 838; cost of, 872; spread of 888; isolation of 927; in Bethnal Green, 943; in Yarmouth, 943, 983, 1117; at Huddersfield, 943; and vaccination, 947, 1118; "about," 948; at Pembroke Dock, 984, 1038, 1118; the spread of, 1000, 1059; a warning re, 1040; mortality from, 1063; in Shoreditch, 1117; at Bradford, *ib.*; at Halifax, 1118; the lessons of the epidemic of at Sheffield, 1155; scarlatina and, 1165; in Belgium, 1382
Smith, Mr. E., subclavicular dislocation of shoulder, 815
——— Professor F., weapons and wounds in future wars, 473
——— Dr. F. A. A., foreign body in the ear, 437
——— Mr. F. J., symmetrical local asphyxia, 275; intestinal obstruction, 862
——— Dr. H., subperitoneal hysterectomy, 607
——— Surgeon-Captain H., inguinal bubo, sup-

purative peritonitis, death, 653; separation of olecranon from ulna, 1191
Smith, Mr. J. A., miners' nystagmus, 884
——— Mr. J. G., Abdominal Surgery, *rev.*, 230; enterostomy in intestinal obstruction, 554
——— Dr. L. G., foreign bodies, 102
——— Mr. N., caries of the spine, the history and teachings of a morbid specimen, 598
——— Mr. P., bitemporal hemianopsia, 914; changes in the retina due to long-continued lodgment of a metallic chip on its surface, 1307
——— Dr. S., London diplomates and the new university, 50
——— Dr. S. W., precedence of graduates, 207
——— Dr. T., foreign bodies, 102
——— Mr. T. F. H., acute dermatitis followed by exfoliation from head to foot, 964
——— Mr. T. W., pulsating tumour of orbit, 864
——— Dr. W., syphilitic gummata of liver and spleen, 717
——— Dr. W. G., some obscure cases of enlargement of the solitary and agminated follicles of the intestine, 760
——— Dr. W. W., sex in education, 1378
Smoke and fog, 401; London, Mr. E. Harbon, 1155
——— nuisance, the, 567; in Paris, 671
Smoking, juvenile, 1004
Smyly, Dr. W. J., total extirpation of uterus, 714; double monster, 1142
Smyth, Dr. S., gout of the penis, 224
Snakebites, 620
Snake poison, the study of, 1098; experiments in, 1266
Snell, Dr. E. A., hydatid of spleen, 968
——— Mr. S., on the importance of the examination of the eyes separately for defects of colour vision, 223; Miners' Nystagmus and its relation to Position at Work and Manner of Illumination, *rev.*, 1084; two cases of double optic neuritis after influenza, 1308
Snow, Dr. H., the insidious marrow lesions of mammary carcinoma, 548, 737
Soap, Sunlight, 820; eucalyptus, *ib.*
Societies, benefit, juvenile branches of, 1063; friendly, medical officers of, 1328; friendly, unqualified assistants and, 1387
Society, Anatomical German, meeting of, 1280
——— Anatomical of Great Britain and Ireland, brain of ornithorhynchus, 716; abnormality of shoulder-joint, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*
——— the Anti-vivisection, 1365
——— of Arts, papers to be read at, 100
——— Church of England Temperance and the gold cure, 1370
——— Clinical of London, the late Mr. Berkeley Hill, 119; gout of the penis, *ib.*; fracture of the skull, hæmorrhage from the middle meningeal artery, trephining, recovery, *ib.*; gastro-enterostomy and jejunostomy, *ib.*; living specimens, 226, 502, 911, 911, 1195; ligature of femoral vessels for injury, gangrene, amputation, 226; operation for pulmonary hydatid, *ib.*; hydatid of liver, rupture, abdominal section, 227; inflammation and perforation of the vermiform appendix, 386; cholelithiasis, operation, 502; pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica (?), trephining, 503; rhachiotomy for paraplegia, *ib.*; nerve grafting, 602; peritonitis from hæmorrhage, *ib.*; mediastinal and pulmonary carcinoma, *ib.*; internal strangulation, 603; cardiac asthenia following influenza, 712; affection of the kidney resembling Raynaud's disease, *ib.*; nephrorrhaphy, 814; traumatic cyst of the pancreas, *ib.*; hydatid of lung, *ib.*; abdominal section followed by parotitis, 815; sequel to a case of myxœdema, 911; hæmorrhage following tonsillotomy, ligature of the common carotid, transfusion, recovery, 912; enterectomy, 1080; spontaneous cure of femoral aneurysm, *ib.*; hæmoptysis and renal cirrhosis, *ib.*; tuberculous mammitis, *ib.*; candidates for offices at, 1173; cubitus valgus and cubitus varus arising from fracture at the elbow-joint, 1194; sarcoma of buttock in a lad, *ib.*; gastrostomy in a child, restoration, *ib.*; leucocythæmia treated with arsenic, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1195
——— Clinical of Manchester, fatal hæmorrhage from impaction of bone in œsophagus, 277; laminectomy for spinal caries, *ib.*; fibromyoma of the uterus, *ib.*; epithelioma of arm, *ib.*; laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, *ib.*; exhibits, 442; chronic Bright's disease with recurring heart failure, *ib.*; intracranial tumour with definite loss of the left upper quadrant of the field of vision, *ib.*; rest in the treatment of joint disease, *ib.*; treatment of fevers, 659
——— Clinical, Newcastle-on-Tyne, cases, 18, 444, 863, 969; specimens, 18, 444, 863; papers, 18, 444, 863; exhibit, 969; perforation of Schrapnell's membrane, 969; congenital absence of both patellæ, *ib.*; sporadic cretinism, *ib.*; papilloma of larynx, *ib.*; foreign body in the larynx, *ib.*
Society, Epidemiological, is influenza etiologically distinct in man and animals? 453; bacteriology of vaccine lymph, 714; cholera in ships at sea and its connection with manifestations of the same disease on land, 1023; seasonal prevalence of enteric fever, 1309
——— German Psychiatric, etc. *See* Gesellschaft
——— Gynæcological, British, list of officers and Council, 257; papilloma of the uterine appendages, 275; ovarian tumour with twisted pedicle, *ib.*; uterine fibromyomata, *ib.*; subperitoneal hysterectomy, 607, 657; hysterectomy, 657; total extirpation of uterus, 714; the alleged occurrence of tubal abortion, *ib.*; specimens, 714, 1140; president's address, 766; vote of thanks, 767; ovariotomy in old age, *ib.*; renal calculus, 1324; ectopic gestation, *ib.*; tubal gestation, 1140; ovariotomy during pregnancy, 1309; urethral calculus, 1310; endometritis, *ib.*
——— Gynecological, American, Transactions of the, *rev.*, 1085
——— Harveian of London, list of officers, 100; epidemic dermatitis, 229; Brown-Séquard's injection, *ib.*; cases, 229, 714; senile tuberculosis, 387; diseases of the mastoid bone, 504; traumatic infection, 656; a case of face presentation illustrating the value of axis traction forceps, *ib.*; transposition of viscera, 713; enlargement of the liver, *ib.*; prolapse of mesentery, 714; resection of hip, *ib.*; specimens, 913; chronic tuberculous phthisis, *ib.*; pulmonary affections which may lead to phthisis, *ib.*; hæmorrhages from the upper air tracts, 1022
——— Hunterian, operation for abscess of liver, 175; fracture of the glenoid cavity, *ib.*; syringomyelia, 275; symmetrical local asphyxia, *ib.*; trigeminal neuralgia, *ib.*; papilloma of the larynx, *ib.*; subdural hæmorrhage, *ib.*; list of officers, 420; specimens, 607; Pott's disease, 862; intestinal obstruction, *ib.*; acromegaly, *ib.*; elephantiasis, *ib.*; transposition of viscera, *ib.*; congenital heart disease, *ib.*; myxœdema, *ib.*; morphœa, *ib.*; fibro-adenoma of breast, *ib.*; hydatid of spleen, 968; treatment of Graves's disease, *ib.*; treatment of eye diseases, *ib.*
——— Imperial Royal Medical of Vienna, new home for, 618
——— Infirmary Medical Superintendents', annual meeting of, 774
——— London and Counties Medical Protection, Limited, annual meeting of, 1000; Dr. G. B. Mead on, 1124; the powers, etc., of, 1283
——— Medical Aid, the, 938
——— Medical Benevolent, Birmingham, meeting of, 1249
——— Medical, Buda-Pesth, subventions in support of, 127
——— Medical, Derby, annual dinner of, 1038
——— Medical, Glasgow Southern, votes diploma to Mr. P. Fergusson, 1060
——— Medical of London, case of cerebral hæmorrhage, 120; the radical cure of prostatic obstruction by the galvano-cautery, *ib.*; compound fracture of the skull in children, 227; bronchiectasis, *ib.*; plastic operation for contracture, *ib.*; sarcoma and exostosis, *ib.*; syringomyelia (?), *ib.*; primary chancre on the cheek, 228; splenic anæmia in children, 336; on Weissenburg for chronic bronchitis, *ib.*; ascites, 387; the hæmatemesis of early adult life, *ib.*; arthrectomy of elbow, 440; epithelioma of tongue, *ib.*; case of acromegaly, *ib.*; operations for old unreduced dislocation of shoulder, 441; floating spleen, *ib.*; case of Friedreich's ataxy, *ib.*; the diagnosis and prognostic value of the observation of tubercle bacilli, 503; the influence of intranasal obstruction on the general health, *ib.*; the treatment of piles, 555; officers of, 584; treatment of diabetes, 603; anniversary dinner of, 636; acute epiphysitis, 656; nerve grafting, *ib.*; tuberculosis of skin, *ib.*; nephrectomy for cancer, *ib.*; trephining for fracture of cranium, *ib.*; syphilitic necrosis of the clavicle, 657; spina bifida occulta, *ib.*; on rapid dilatation of the uterus for diagnosis and treatment in cases of uterine hæmorrhage, 712; hepatic surgery, 765; subclavicular dislocation of shoulder, 815; umbilical fæcal fistula, *ib.*; papillomatous chancre of the face, *ib.*; amputation of penis, *ib.*; case of peripheral neuritis, *ib.*; dactylitis and lupus erythematosus, *ib.*; tumour of head of humerus, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; the complications of rheumatoid arthritis, 912; endocarditis of the right heart, 913; annual oration at, 949; conversazione at, 981
Society, Medical, Manchester, annual meeting of, 204; list of officers, *ib.*; diagnosis of mitral stenosis, 276; cancer of breast and humerus, *ib.*; tetany, *ib.*; cases, 276, 864; president's address, 441; naphthol in catarrhal affections of the intestine and typhoid fever, 442; the late Dr. J. Ross, 658; ventral hernia, *ib.*; femoral aneurysm, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; pulsation in the veins, 769; laparotomy for intestinal obstruction, 864; deaths under chloroform, *ib.*; pulsating tumour of orbit, *ib.*; abscess of liver, *ib.*
——— Medical Midland, bulbar paralysis, with bilateral paralysis of the abductors of the vocal cords, 72; sarcoma of radius, *ib.*; tuberculosis of testes, *ib.*; retroversion of gravid uterus, 73; cholecystotomy, *ib.*; lunacy legislation, *ib.*; specimens, 442, 657; papers, 442, 658, 716, 818, 865, 1083; cases, 658, 817, 865; nævus pilosus, 715; alveolar sarcoma, *ib.*; vesical and renal calculi removed from the same patient, *ib.*; cases of eye affection, 716; nephrolithotomy, 865; congenital deformity, *ib.*; Raynaud's disease associated with hereditary syphilis, 1083; cases of skin disease, *ib.*; pure aphemia, *ib.*; aneurysm of thoracid aorta, *ib.*; tuberculous testicle, *ib.*; morphœa of lower eyelid and cheek, *ib.*
——— Medical Missionary, Edinburgh, the jubilee of, 621
——— Medical Mutual Aid, St. Petersburg, annual meeting of, 670
——— Medical, Northumberland and Durham, cases, 18, 277, 388, 715; demonstration, 18; specimens, 277, 388, 715; paper, 388; proposed journal for, 679; the late Dr. Heath, 715
——— Medical and Literary, Liverpool, annual dinner of, 468
——— of Medical Officers of Health, influenza and the laws of England concerning infectious diseases, 190; outbreaks of diphtheria and scarlatina coincident with febrile eruptions in cows, 228; milch cows and sewage, *ib.*; meeting of at Manchester, 315; boric acid in foods, 504; presentation to Dr. Lovett, *ib.*; the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 862; interpretations of terms in sanitary Acts, 863; death-rates and causes of death, with special reference to conditions of housing, 1024; difficulties met with in the application of the Housing of the Working Classes Act in rural districts, *ib.*; meeting of North-Western Branch, 1169; the working of the Infectious Diseases Notification Act, 1308; should measles be notifiable? 1308
——— Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, progress of in 1891, 26; monthly meeting of executive committee of, 460, 1104, 1321; quarterly meeting of, 873, 880
——— Medical Widows and Orphans, suggestions for organisation of, 51
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, meeting of, 354, 570, 827, 1101
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, specimens, 175, 660; hysteria, *ib.*; fractured skull, *ib.*; exhibits, 389; papers, *ib.*; cases, 556, 660, 818, 1025; melanotic sarcoma of brain, 557; strangulated hernia, *ib.*; auto-infection in scarlet fever, 818; antipyrin in asthma, *ib.*; hæmatocele, 818, 1025; tumour of the thalamus, 1025; amputation of the penis, *ib.*; fracture of the patella, *ib.*; œsophageal stricture, *ib.*; abdominal section, *ib.*; list of officers, etc., 1384
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Brighton and Sussex, case, 444, 970; specimens, 444, 970; convalescence in early childhood, 444; influenza, *ib.*
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, the library of, 389
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Devon and Exeter, list of officers, etc., 316
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, meeting of, 570, 1255; cases, 1255; preparations, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; tuberculosis of the upper air passages, *ib.*; congenital laryngeal stridor, *ib.*; 250 cases of suffocation of infants, *ib.*
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, memorial on tuberculosis, 189; annual meeting and list of officers, 1173
——— Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, cases, 122, 229, 557, 716, 768, 916, 1195; Bright's disease, 228; wasting of the intrinsic muscles of the hand, 229; asthma of nasal origin, *ib.*; specimens, 229, 660; influenza, 557; ectopic gestation, 660; curetting the uterus in puerperal fever, 716; concealed *ante-partum* hæmorrhage, *ib.*; removal of vermiform ap-

pendix, 768; destruction of nasal septum in tabes, *ib.*; resection of spinal accessory nerve in torticollis, *ib.*; lead poisoning in some of its protean aspects, 915; intestinal obstruction due to gall stones, 916; intestinal obstruction by band, *ib.*; case of primary ventricular hæmorrhage, 1195; cerebral abscess following a scalp wound, *ib.*; the temporomaxillary joint, *ib.*; recurrent hæmatosalpinx, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1272

Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, cases, 18, 122, 275, 659; irritable condition of the skin, 18; lymphadenoma of mediastinum, *ib.*; laryngeal papilloma, 19; annual dinner of, 47; multiple sarcomata, 122; tumours of the gluteal region, *ib.*; specimens, 122, 276, 388, 444, 608, 659, 916; the nasal cavities and their disease, 276; nasal hydrorrhœa, *ib.*; excision of rectum, subsequent lumbar colotomy (Amussat), 387; paper, 388; typhoid fever, 444; artificial foods, 607; operation in chronic intestinal obstruction, 659; cerebral abscess, operation, recovery, 863; intestinal obstruction, *ib.*; the feeding of infants, 916; operative treatment of fæcal fistula, 1141; gouty deposit in conjunctiva, 1142

——— Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, specimens, 19, 337, 443, 505, 608, 915; cases, 19, 443, 505, 608, 915; herpetic fever, 19; case of gastric ulcer with gastro-colic sinus, 229; fibroid phthisis, *ib.*; the treatment of phthisis, *ib.*; ulcerative colitis, 337; syncope during the administration of ether, 443; our sanitary laws, *ib.*; malignant stricture at the ileocæcal valve, 505; rheumatic gout, 608; malformation of œsophagus, 768; argyria, *ib.*; Charcot's joint disease, *ib.*; Friedreich's disease, *ib.*; disposal of the dead, 769; noma following typhoid fever, 915; leukæmia, *ib.*; the Lunacy Act of 1890, *ib.*; list of officers of, 1060; excursions, 1233

——— Medico-Chirurgical West Kent, meeting of, 203; radical cure of prostatic enlargement, 661; case, *ib.*; specimen, *ib.*; influenza, 914, 1196

——— Medico-Chirurgical, West London, specimens, 122, 1024; urethral stricture, 122; fatal case of unrecognised cervical caries, *ib.*; operative treatment of cancer of the breast, 369; cases, 556; thyroidectomy, 767; lumbago and sciatica, *ib.*; sciatica, *ib.*; cervical dysmenorrhœa, 1024

——— Medico-Ethical, Preston, list of officers, etc., 1120

——— National Health, annual meeting of, 867; distribution of prizes at, 1173

——— Obstetrical, French, formation of, 1054

——— Obstetrical, of London, specimens, 120, 336, 555, 816, 1081, 1305; the relation between backward displacement of the uterus and prolonged hæmorrhage after delivery and abortion, 120; 20 cases of fibroma and other morbid conditions of the uterus treated by Apostoli's method, *ib.*; list of officers, council, etc., 257; case of protracted gestation, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; votes of thanks, 337; election of Fellows, *ib.*; Cæsarean section, 555, 816; six cases of craniotomy, with remarks on the relative position of craniotomy and Cæsarean section, 1081; ectopic pregnancy, 1305; hysterectomy, 1306; growth of the placenta after death of the fœtus in ectopic gestation, *ib.*

——— Obstetrical and Gynæcological, North of England, list of officers, etc., 242, 478; meeting of, 585; specimen, 716; triplets, *ib.*; ruptured ovarian cyst, *ib.*; absence of vagina, *ib.*; pelvic hæmatocele, *ib.*; case, 1083; operation for uterine fibromata, *ib.*; tubal gestation, *ib.*; accident during abdominal section, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

——— Odontological of Great Britain, list of officers, etc., 203

——— Ophthalmological, American Transactions of the, *rev.*, 770

——— Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, case of tuberculosis of the iris, suspensory ligament, and retina, 274; etiology prognosis and treatment of disseminated dot cataract, *ib.*; card specimens, 275, 607, 1022, 1308; the minute anatomy of pyramidal cataract, 606; the physical factor in conical cornea, 607; a rare fatal disease of infancy with symmetrical changes at the maculæ luteæ, 1021; symmetrical retinal disease in infants, 1022; case of spontaneous cure of cataract, *ib.*; vasculitis in hereditary syphilis, *ib.*; scarring of the conjunctiva from ophthalmia neonatorum, *ib.*; detachment of the choroidea, 1307; recurrent keratitis superficialis punctata in which the use of cocaine aggravated the symptoms, *ib.*; chances in the retina due to long-continued lodgment of a metallic chip on its surface, *ib.*; two cases of double optic neuritis after influenza, 1308

Society, Orthopædic, Italian, formal constitution of, 151

——— Otological, German, first meeting of, 976

——— Otological, New York, officers of, 840

——— Paris, Mothers', progress, etc., of, 462

——— Pathological of London, tuberculous ulceration of the tongue with sections showing bacilli, 70; sarcoma of duodenum, *ib.*; pathological conditions in the mamma associated with carcinoma, *ib.*; on some histological changes in the breast found in association with glandular carcinoma, 71; card specimens, 72, 274, 606, 765, 968, 1079; two specimens of fungoid disease (Madura disease) of hand and foot, 174; ulcerative endocarditis of pulmonary valve, *ib.*; a toad whose mouth and nostrils were attacked during life with the larvæ of blow-flies, *ib.*; thrombosis of the splenic vein associated with infarcts in the spleen, 175; enchondroma following upon multiple hereditary exostoses, 273; dermoid cyst attached to the omentum, *ib.*; communication on suppuration with a note on peptone in pus, *ib.*; rupture of spermatic veins, 274; congenital malformation of heart, *ib.*; mamma with carcinomatous and adenomatous growths, *ib.*; mucous cysts of ureter, *ib.*; phagocytosis and immunity, 373, 492, 591, 605; series of congenital dislocations of the radius (four generations), 764; litter of kittens with talipes and other malformations, *ib.*; human monsters, *ib.*; ileo-colic intussusception caused by an inverted Meckel's diverticulum, 765; acute double tuberculous disease of testes, *ib.*; unusual distribution of secondary cancer, *ib.*; aneurysm of the aorta in a child, *ib.*; cystic adenoma of kidney, *ib.*; polypus of small intestine associated with intussusception, 966; fibroma of dura mater depressing brain without causing symptoms, 967; hæmatoma auris, *ib.*; two hearts with stenosis of mitral and tricuspid orifices, *ib.*; aneurysm of internal carotid artery, with syphilitic occlusion of the left subclavian and narrowing of other arteries, *ib.*; general arteritis in a child, with narrowing of the abdominal aorta, *ib.*; acute traumatic epithelioma of the root of the penis, *ib.*; paradidymal cyst, *ib.*; malformation of heart, 968; uterus bicornis, *ib.*; tumour of breast, 1078; deposit of indigo in the urine with experiments, *ib.*; lesions of the pyramidal cells in the cerebral cortex in chorea, *ib.*; sarcoma of thigh, 1079; malignant growth affecting eyeball, base of skull, brain, etc., *ib.*; hereditary sarcoma of eyeball in three generations, *ib.*; large congenital cyst beneath the tongue, *ib.*; patent ventricular septum, together with an aneurysm of the base of the aorta opening into the right ventricle, *ib.*; annual meeting, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; a cabal at the, 1098, 1214

——— Pathological, of Manchester, specimens, 18, 277, 441, 658, 914, 1141; Loeffler's diphtheria bacillus, 276; rupture of the heart, *ib.*; tuberculous tumour of the choroid, *ib.*; microphotographs, 278; birth palsy, 441; sections of whole organs, *ib.*; acute necrosis of the tibiæ, *ib.*; fractured skull in an infant, *ib.*; bilateral cerebral hæmorrhage, *ib.*; vitello-umbilical polypus, *ib.*; the late Dr. J. Ross, 658; cancer of lung, *ib.*; atrophic hepatic cirrhosis, *ib.*; tubercle of hernial sacs, *ib.*; tumour of bladder, *ib.*; self-excised larynx, *ib.*; unusual degeneration in cord, *ib.*; abdominal aneurysm, *ib.*; intracapsular fracture of femur, *ib.*; bimucous fistulæ, 914; reflexes in spinal injuries, *ib.*; case, *ib.*; equine tuberculosis, 1141; bovine suppurative pericarditis, *ib.*; abnormality of bladder, *ib.*; brain tumour, *ib.*; card specimens, *ib.*

——— Pathological and Clinical, Glasgow, list of officers, 1280

——— Pharmaceutical of Great Britain, annual dinner of, 1098

——— Public Health, Medical, incorporated as British Institute of Public Health, 459

——— Red Cross, Russian, report of council, etc., of, 840; in Rome, 924; international conference at Rome, 973; Italian, hospital trains of the, 1383

——— for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, quarterly court of directors, 214, 945; annual meeting of, 1233

——— Royal, deaths in the, 316; colour vision at the, 402; report of on colour vision, 402, 975, 1035, 1175; *conversazione* at, 983; candidates for election to, 1038; *soirée* of, 1318; new Fellows of the, 1327

Society, Royal Edinburgh, meeting of, 188, 298

——— Royal Medical, Edinburgh, annual dinner of, 518

——— Royal Medical and Chirurgical, tetanus as a complication of ovariotomy, 11; recent researches in diabetes mellitus, 22; glandular swelling in neck, conversion into a pulsating tumour like aneurysm, ligature of external and common carotids, and of the internal jugular vein, *ib.*; Pirogoff's operation, 335; gelatiniform degeneration of hydatid cysts, *ib.*; the changes in the blood in the course of rheumatic attacks, *ib.*; antiseptic preparation of catgut and silk, their relation to wound infection, 439; torsion of the spermatic cord with strangulation of the testicle, 440; proposed alteration in by-laws and list of officers, etc., 460; annual meeting and house dinner of, 522; enterostomy in intestinal obstruction, 554; operative treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 655; ligature of the second part of the left subclavian artery for axillary aneurysm, 812; on the symptoms and pathology of psilosis (linguæ et intestini), 813; on renal dropsy, with especial reference to the circulation, together with some considerations relating to pulmonary apoplexy in renal disease, 910, 1021; the changes in the blood in the case of rheumatic attacks, 1139; rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatic arthritis, *ib.*; and the Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1274; two cases of pylorectomy and one of jejunostomy, 1304; the alleged occurrence of ovarian pregnancy, 1305; amputation in diabetes mellitus, *ib.*

——— Royal Meteorological, exhibition of instrument at, 618; meeting of, 1173

——— for the Study of Inebriety, annual meeting of, 792

——— Surgical Appliance, anniversary festival of, 1055

——— Surgical, German, date, etc., of twenty-first congress, 531

Socks, ventilating, 22

Soldiers, our young, 617, 1152

Somerset House, adulteration and, 1169

Somerville, Dr. J., fibroid phthisis, 229

Soper, Dr. W., milk beef-tea, 640

Sorbonne, opening of a laboratory of physiological psychology at, 30

Sortain, recurrent varicella, 1003

Soutar, Dr. R. K., obituary notice of, 633

Southam, Mr. F. A., removal of a dislocated semilunar cartilage from the knee-joint, 17; laminectomy for spinal caries, 277, 655; tumour of bladder, 658; excision of the shoulder for frequently recurring dislocation of, 1193

South Africa, leprosy in, 562; bacteriology in, 1041

South America, lepra mutilans in, 172; leprosy in, 242; yellow fever in, 635

South Australia for the South Australians, 531; A Contribution to the Demography of, Dr. T. Borthwick, *rev.*, 610

Soutter, Mr. M. C., an appeal, 1235

——— Mr. M. K., fracture of scapula separating its upper and internal angle, 601

Spain, instruction on hygiene in, 133; leprosy in, 531

Spasm, paroxysmal tetanic in chronic hydrocephalus, 1140

Spencer, Mr. W. G., rupture of spermatic veins, 274; amputation in diabetes mellitus, 1305

Spender, Dr. J. K., some of the rarer complications of rheumatoid arthritis, 905, 912

Spicer, Dr. S., hæmorrhages from the upper air tracts, 1022

——— Mr. W. T. H., "vasculitis" in hereditary syphilis, 1022

Spina bifida occulta, 657

Spine, laminectomy for caries of, 277, 1655; caries of the, the history and teachings of a morbid specimen, 599; a case of fracture of the, 1360

Spleen, infarcts in associated with thrombosis of the splenic vein, 175; floating, 441; syphilitic gummata of, 717; hypertrophy of the in infants, 854; hydatids of treated by incision and drainage, 965; hydatid of, 968

Splint, straight, for elbow fracture, 103

Spoon removed from œsophagus, 709

Sprengel's History of Medicine, 891, 947

"Squarson" and doctor, 1339

Squire, Dr. J. E., pulmonary affections which may lead to phthisis, 913; the Volunteer Medical Association, 993, 1276

——— Dr. W., the bacillus of measles, 934

Stallard, Dr. J. P., abdominal aneurysm, 658; intracapsular fracture of femur, *ib.*

Stamford Street, the case of poisoning in, 1041

Stamford, Mr. W., hairpin in the female bladder, 1019

Startin, Mr. J., hatbands and porridge, 423
sore feet and aniline dyes, 483
Stays, the stomach and, 403
Steam vaporiser, 1086, 1283, 1311
Steamship appointments, 154
Stedman, Mr. J. R., obituary notice of, 98
Steele *v.* Savory, 238, 253, 352, 468, 627, 680; fund to pay costs in, 1219, 1272, 1320, 1387
Steell, Dr. G., diagnosis of mitral stenosis, 276; chronic Bright's disease with recurring heart failure, 442; treatment of fevers, 659; abscess of liver, 864
Stenosis, mitral, diagnosis of, 276
Stephenson, Mr. S., scarring of the conjunctiva from ophthalmia neonatorum, 1022
——— Dr. W., on certain obstetric aspects of the pelvic peritoneum, 645: on retraction and viscosity of the uterus, 1071
Sterility, obesity and, 319
Sternum, a case of fracture of the, 117; congenital tumour of, 1140
Stethoscope, a new, 562; portable binaural, 721
Steven, Dr. J. L., The Pathology of Mediastinal Tumours, with Special Reference to Diagnosis, *rev.*, 506; the surgical treatment of gastro-intestinal cancer, 845
Stewart, Dr. D., laryngeal papilloma, 19
——— Professor T. G., the health of, 405
——— Mr. W. R. H., Lectures on Otorrhœa and its Complications, *rev.*, 393; cysts in tonsils, 1229
Stillbirths, registration of, 83; plumbism and, 778; and practice of midwives, 1040
Stillé, Dr. A., presentation of portrait of to College of Physicians, Philadelphia, 1104
Stirlingshire, the high mortality in, 1170
Stocker, Dr. W. W., the hypodermic injection of strychnine, 1176
Stockings, elastic, 76
Stockman, Dr. R., the physiological action of the active principle of urechites suberecta, 1295
Stockport, sanitary matters in, 999
Stokes, Mr. H. F., out-patient reform, the experiment at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 93
——— Sir W., dispensary medical officers of Ireland, their prospects and position, 485
Stomach, some recent aids to the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the, 72; the stays and, 403; cancer of, 864; the desirability of operative interference in suspected perforation of chronic ulcer of the, 1025; perforating ulcer of, 1255
Stomatitis, ulcerative, 1303
Stoner, Mr. H., dental students and the L.D.S. examination, 1331
Stopper, an autometric, 1200
Storrs, Dr. A., treatment of coryza, 1003; bryonia alba, *ib.*
Story, Mr. J. B., cause of the light reflex on the retinal vessels, 817; detachment of retina, 1025; detachment of the choroidea, 1307
Strachan, Dr. J., sex in education, 1112
Stradling, Mr. A., the late Dr. O. Rees, 1175
Strahan, Dr. S. A. K., Marriage and Disease, *rev.*, 720
Strangulation, internal, 603
Street scavenging, unseasonable, 82
Stricture, malignant, at the ileo-cæcal valve, 505
Stridor, congenital laryngeal, 1255
Strike, a students', 785, 840
Stroud, notification at, 420
Struthers, Dr. J., proposed testimonial to, 1043; presentation of portrait to, 1087
Strychnine in pneumonia, 172, 251, 327, 411, 501, 762; in respiratory troubles, 436; the hypodermic injection of, 965, 1051, 1176; giddiness and headache produced by, 1063
Students, dental, and the L.D.S. examination, 1228, 1273, 1312, 1331
Studies from the Pathological Laboratory of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, *rev.*, 559
Substitutes, medical officers', payment of, 299
Succi at the Sainte Anne Asylum, 1388
Suckling, Dr. C. W., bulbar paralysis with bilateral paralysis of the abductors of the vocal cords, 72; clinical notes on paralysis of the diaphragm, 1136, 1331
Sugar in the urine, some errors in testing for, 759
Suicide, by charcoal fumes, 1075; a novel mode of, 1312
Sully, Dr. J., The Human Mind, *rev.*, 1026
Sulphate of copper in preserved peas, 1333
Sulphonal, use of forbidden in Turkey, 368
Sunter, Dr. T. M., gout of the penis, 750
Superfœtation, twin pregnancy or, 51
Supervenosity, the knee-jerk in the condition of, 326
Supplanter, consultant or? 95
Support, patent abdominal, 1200
Suppository introducer, a new, 1311
Suppuration, a communication on, 273
Surgeon, L.S.A. and, 39, 94, 103; patient and, 353
Surgeons, county infirmary, 35; militia, Sir E. Wilmot and, 294; French naval and civil practice, 929
Surgery, dental, in Russia, 48; "open," experiences of a, 52; gynæcological, mixed narcosis in, 86; Minor, and Bandaging, Dr. H. R. Wharton, *rev.*, 179; Abdominal, Mr. J. G. Smith, *rev.*, 230; veterinary, anæsthesia in, 516; Operative, a Manual of, Mr. F. Treves, *rev.*, 609; hepatic, 765; aseptic and antiseptic, Sir S. Wells on, 1178; dental, in the navy, 1266; and vivisection, 1315
Sutherland, Dr. C. J., presentation to, 635
——— Dr. G. A., on some symptoms associated with the uric acid diathesis in children, 856
Sutton, Dr. H. G., Lectures on Pathology, *rev.*, 818
——— Mr. J. B., fracture of the skull, hæmorrhage from the middle meningeal artery, trephining, recovery, 119; Surgical Diseases of the Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes, including Tubal Pregnancy, *rev.*, 177; cholelithiasis, operation, 502; effects of intraperitoneal rupture of abdominal cysts, 1183
Sutures, rat-tail, 936
Swan, Mr. R. L., treatment and origin of hammer-toe, 661
Sweating after influenza, treatment of, 947
Sweats, night, camphoric acid in, 947
Sweden, female dentists in, 203
Swedish treatment, the, massage and, 483, 535
Switzerland, medical practitioners in, 50
Sydney, correspondence from, 1327
Sykes, Dr. J. F. J., the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 862
Symmachus (To), 751, 795
Symonds, Mr. C. J., trigeminal neuralgia, 275; papilloma of the larynx, *ib.*
Symphyseotomy, the population question and, 728
Sympson, Dr. E. M., notes on a case of accidental cow-pox, 115; paralysis of the diaphragm, 1275
——— Mr. T., death of, 350; obituary notice of, 416; a case of strangulated umbilical hernia with complications, operation, recovery, 966
Syncope during the administration of ether, 443
Syphiligraphy, dermatology and, 840
Syphilis, and cigars, 874; hereditary "vasculitis" in, 1022; hereditary, Raynaud's disease associated with, 1083; primary, advisability of notifying, 1142
Syria, Asiatic cholera in, 92
Syringe, a modified aseptic, 231
Syringes, hypodermic, morphinomaniacs and, 187
Syringomyelia (?), 227; case of, 275

T.

Tabes dorsalis, forced extension in, 480; destruction of nasal septum in, 768
Tait, Mr. L., the Medical Defence Union, 145; the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 197, the alleged occurrence of tubal abortion, 714; Denholm *v.*, 726, 739, 777, 787, 834; and the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, 993; the alleged occurrence of ovarian pregnancy, 1305; ectopic pregnancy, *ib.*; hysterectomy, 1306; growth of the placenta after death of the fœtus in ectopic gestation, *ib.*
Talipes, litter of kittens with, 764
Tanner, Dr. T. H., An Index of Diseases and their Treatment, *rev.*, 339
Tannin in tea, 567
Tapeworm in France, 1267
Tariff of medical charges, 527
Tate, Mr. W. H., malformation of heart, 968
Tatum, Mr. G. R., obituary notice of, 364
Tay, Mr. W., symmetrical retinal disease in infants, 1022
Taylor, Dr. G. G. S., acute dermatitis during an epidemic of influenza, 861
——— Mr. H., the occlusion of arteries, 525
——— Dr. J., case of Friedreich's ataxy, 441
——— Dr. J. W., obituary notice of, 476
——— Mr. J. W., ectopic gestation, 1024
——— Dr. M., treatment of influenza, 408
——— Dr. S., digitalis in aortic disease, 705
Taxation, local, the Local Government Board and, 725
Tea as in China and Japan, 82; tannin in, 567
Teaching, medical, standards and methods of, 1005
Teapot with infuser and strainer, 867
Technique d'Electrophysiologie, Dr. G. Weiss, *rev.*, 1258
Teeth, temporary, early appearance of, 50
Telephone, infection by, 1094; charges for, 1284
Temperance teaching, early medical, 1315
Temperature, unexplained high, in intermittent fever, 326, 653
Temple-Cloud, typhoid fever at, 634
Templeman, Dr. C., 250 cases of suffocation of infants, 1255
Tendon, extensor of finger, division of successfully sutured after two months, 270
Tenement houses, overcrowding of, 1170
Terrier, M. F., De l'Hydronéphrose Intermittente, *rev.*, 719
Testes, tuberculosis, of, 72, 765
Testicle, undescended, strangulation of from twisting of spermatic cord, operation, relief, 811
Testimonial, medical, cost of a, 739
Tetanus, the cure of, 25; as a complication of ovariotomy, 118; case of, 991
Tetany, two cases of, 276
Thalamus, optic, tumour of, 818
Thames, sewage pollution of the, 566
Theatres and music halls, 779
Theosophy, the follies of, 483
Therapeutics, Practical, A System of, Dr. H. A. Hare, *rev.*, 1362
Therapeutische Leistungen des Jahres, 1891; Dr. A. Pollatschek, *rev.*, 1199
Thermometer, an improved clinical, 75, 1200
Thigh, sarcoma of, 1079
Thin, Dr. G., on the symptoms and pathology of pilosis (linguæ et intestini), 813
Thomas, Dr. G. D., the Association of Members of the Royal College of Surgeons and Steele *v.* Savory, 468, 1219
——— Dr. T. G., A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Women, *rev.*, 662
——— Mr. W., lymphatic glands, 1141
Thompson, Mr. C. J. S., Practical Dispensing for Students, *rev.*, 126
——— Mr. E., Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1165
——— Dr. E. S., the clinical aspects of influenza, 241
——— Sir H., cremation and certificates as to the cause of death, 301; collection of calculi of, 823
——— Dr. W. H., descending degeneration from a lesion of the superior temporal convolution in a monkey, 817
Thomson, Dr. A. E., ship surgeons and international hygiene, 306
——— Mr. G. C., interstitial keratitis with synovitis of joint, 883
——— Dr. J., congenital laryngeal stridor, 1255
——— Mr. J. A., Outlines of Zoology, *rev.*, 558
——— Dr. J. D., congenital malformations of hands and feet, 1188
——— Dr. St. C., neuralgia of the heart after influenza with a fatal case, 1072
——— Dr. T. P., immunity from subsequent attacks of influenza, 288
——— Mr. W., artificial anus, 17
——— Mr. W. E. F., ship surgeons, 470
——— Dr. W. S., the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 145, 305
Thorburn, Mr. W., femoral aneurysm, 658; reflexes in spinal injuries, 914
Thorne, Dr. R. T., Diphtheria, its Natural History and Prevention, *rev.*, 20
——— Dr. W. B., the registration of nurses, 883
Thornton, Mr. B., proposed increase of direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 1113
——— Mr. J. K., hepatic surgery, 765
Thorowgood, Dr. J. C., strychnine and oxygen in pneumonia, 252; treatment of pleuritic effusions, 1137
Thorpe, Surgeon V. G., the African filaria sanguinis hominis, 305
Thresh, Dr. J. C., mode of diffusion of influenza, 288; difficulties met with in the application of the Housing of the Working Classes Act in rural districts, 1024; proposed presentation to Sir G. Buchanan, 1049
Thudichum, Dr. J. L. W., the composition of bile in man, 1052
Thursfield, Dr. W. N., outbreaks of diphtheria and scarlatina coincident with febrile eruptions in cows, 228
Thyroid gland, the function of the, 215, 265, 1049, 1113; of a sheep, case of myxœdema successfully treated be hypodermic injections of, 544;

myxœdema with insanity treated by injection with extract of, 805
Thyroidectomy, 767
Thyrotomy in childhood for the removal of laryngeal growths, 432
Tibiæ, acute necrosis of, 441
Tidey, Dr. S., Montreux as a health resort, 830; water-bath inhalers, 1283
Tidy, Dr. M., death of, 619; the successorship to, 724
Tinea decalvans, biniodide treatment of, 117
Titles, medical, 50, 102, 104, 143, 155, 306, 423; the authoritative definition of, 80; degrees and, 796
Toad, a, whose mouth and nostrils were attacked during life by the larvæ of blowflies, 174
Tobacco smell in rooms, prevention of, 1123
——— smoking, 675, 737
Tompkins, Dr. H., death of, 724; obituary notice of, 790
Tonga, influenza at, 840
Tongue, excision of the by the wire *écraseur*, 15; tuberculous ulceration of the, with sections showing bacilli, 70; epithelioma (?) of, 388; epithelioma of, 440; large congenital cyst beneath the, 1079
Tonite, use of in coal mines, 620
Tonks, Dr. J., memorial to, 1040
Tonsillotomy, hæmorrhage following, 912, 1075, 1186, 1274, 1303
Tonsils, cysts of the, 1138, 1229; enlarged, enucleation of, 1186
Tooth extractor, the champion, 259
Topping, Dr. P., response to an appeal, 207
Torticollis, resection of accessory spinal nerve in, 768
Tottenham, new park for, 774
Touch, the physiological aspect of the sensations of, 679
Tournament, royal military, ambulance arrangements at, 1229
Towers-Smith, Mr. W., obesity and sterility, 319; diet and health, 587
Trachea, foreign body in, tracheotomy, 1359
Tracheotomy in an infant 4 days old, 68; for foreign body in trachea, 1359
——— tube, a simple and economical form of, 908
Trade, profession or? 414
Trail, Dr. J. W. H., Aberdeen university class photographs, 680
Train, a sanitary, 991
Trains, workmen's, 516; hospital of the Italian Red Cross Society, 1383
Traité Clinique et Thérapeutique de l'Hystérie d'après l'Enseignement de la Salpêtrière, Dr. Gilles de la Tourette, *rev.*, 971
——— Elémentaire de Thérapeutique, etc., Dr. A. Manquat, *rev.*, 866
——— de Médecine, MM. Charcot, Bouchard, and Brissaud, *rev.*, 444
Traitement des Maladies de la Peau, Dr. L. Brocq, *rev.*, 610
Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society, 1891, *rev.*, 770; of the American Gynæcological Society, *rev.*, 1085
Transformation and descent, 1209
Transpiration Baths, the Physiological and Therapeutical Effects of, Dr. A. Frey, *rev.*, 508
Transport of the sick, 982
Trephining for traumatic epilepsy, 390; in pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica (?) 503; for fracture of cranium, 656; for injury to head, complete recovery, 910; for the evacuation of a cerebral cyst and word blindness, 971; traumatic epilepsy, aphasia, and paralysis of 6 years' duration treated by, recovery, 1254
Tresidder, Dr. W. E., treatment of typhoid fever, 444
Tresilian, Dr. F., purpura febrilis caused by copaiba, 1019
Trestrail, Mr. H. E., intrauterine applicator, 23
Trevelyan, Dr., Bright's disease, 228
Treves, Mr. F., A Manual of Operative Surgery, *rev.*, 609; sarcoma of buttock in a lad, 1194
Trichinosis in Russian Poland, 133; an epidemic of, 724
Tripe, Dr. J. W., death of, 824; obituary notice of, 941
Triplets and the Queen's bounty, 206; case of, 716
Truman, Dr. E. B., Refraction Memoranda, *rev.*, 126
Trunksucht und Versuche, ihrer Behandlung mit Strychnin (Ueber die), Hen. G. Beldau, *rev.*, 446
Truro, hospital Saturday at, 1097
Tubby, Mr. A. H., the comparative safety of chloroform in obstetric practice, 214; the treatment of compression paraplegia following Pott's disease, 862
Tube, vaginal, irrigating, 1027
Tubercles in the choroid presenting some unusual features, 1190, 1283
Tuberculin, alleged improvement in, 278; the manufacture of, 1377
Tuberculosis as an infectious disease, 34; cancer and, 51; of testes, 72; in France, 145; in Buda-Pesth, 151; memorial of Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society on, 189; of the iris, suspensory ligament, and retina, 274; quarantine against, 341; senile, 387; genito-urinary, 389; alcoholism and, 433; influence of the anthrax virus on, 437; and its Successful Treatment, Dr. R. Bell, *rev.*, 560; of skin, 656; Post-Graduate Lectures on the Medical Pathology of, Dr. G. F. Crooke, *rev.*, 664, 795; diagnosis of in cattle, 780; human and fowl, 864; in cattle, 875; primary urinary, the mimicries of, 1125; equine, 1141; pulmonary, advisability of notifying, 1142; creasote treatment of, 1226; of the upper air passages, 1255; the prevention of, 1377
Tubes, bronchial, artificial respiration in cyanosis from plugging of the, 332
Tugging, tracheal, clinical value of, 596
Tuke, Dr. J. B., surgical treatment of intracranial fluid pressure, 105
Tumour, ovarian, with twisted pedicle, 275; tuberculous of the choroid, 276; intracranial, with definite loss of the left upper quadrant of the field of vision, 442; of bladder, 658; of head of humerus, 815; of optic thalamus, 818; pulsating, of orbit, 864; of breast, 1078; congenital, of sternum, 1140; thyroid, from a dog, *ib.*; multilocular cystic of the inferior maxilla, *ib.*; horny epithelial, 1255
Tumours of the gluteal region, 122; abdominal, fæcal fistula following the removal of, 505; Mediastinal, the Pathology of, with Special Reference to Diagnosis, Dr. J. L. Steven, *rev.*, 506; of brain, 1141; two small ovarian simulating uterine fibroid, 1180
Tunis, proposed quarantine station at, 1384
Turf, the, and the hospital, 924
Turkey, punishment of malpraxis in, 151; use of cocaine and sulphonal forbidden in, 368; centralisation in, 535; compulsory vaccination in, 1266
Turnbull, Mr. E. T., presentation to, 584
Turner, Mr. E., case of epidemic dermatitis, 224
——— Sir W., appointed deputy-lieutenant of the City and County of Edinburgh, 138; brain of ornithorhynchus, 716; abnormality of shoulder-joint, *ib.*
Tweedy, Dr. H. C., some recent aids to the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the stomach, 72
——— Mr. J., the physical factors in conical cornea, 607
Twin pregnancy or superfœtation, 51
Twins, an unusual case of, 423, 762; interpartum hour-glass contraction in a case of, 552
Tylden, Dr. H. J., recent researches in diabetes mellitus, 225
Tyndall, Professor J., New Fragments, *rev.*, 230
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
Tyrrell, Mr. W., Nervous Exhaustion, its Causes, Outcomes, and Treatment, *rev.*, 126

U.

Ulcer, gastric, perforation of and its treatment by abdominal section and suture, 63; perforating gastric, peritonitis, recovery, 64; perforating of the duodenum, 67, 1359; rodent, biniodide treatment of, 117; gastric, with gastro-colic sinus, 229; perforating of stomach, 1255
Ulceration, serpiginous, treatment of, 1003
"Ulcus penis," 786, 884, 1274
Ullmann, Dr. A., decoration of, 840
Ulna, separation of olecranon from, 1191
Uniforms, nurses', fever hospitals and, 194, 350
Union, Medical Defence, the articles of association of, 37, 93, 139, 145; the annual meeting of, 452; and bad debts, 587, 639, 750; functions of the, 628, 691, 844
United States of America, port sanitation in, 81; Bill to regulate the carriage of passengers at sea, 93; cremation in, 192; a medical secretary of health for the, 315; registration of midwives in, 423; leprosy in, 478; jottings from, 479; and restriction of immigration, 688; the colleges of, 1384
Universities, Dutch, students at, 55; Russian, students at, 101, 473; German, and female students, 155; German, students in, 531; Scotch, place of materia medica in, 1164
University, the New for London, Mr. K. Pearson, *rev.*, 918
——— of Aberdeen, the extension of, 34, 136, 188, 242, 298, 398, 463, 621, 729; natural history museum of, 463; class photographs, 680; graduation ceremony at, 782; pass lists, 792, 1334; opening of summer session at, 875; treasury grant to, *ib.*
University, the Albert, London diplomates and, 50, 207; the charter of, 233; Gresham College and, 297, 348; and the provincial medical schools, 344; the scientific standard of a medical degree in, 410, 469; statement by deans of London schools *re*, 465 (*see also* University, Gresham)
——— of Basle, establishment of chair of hygiene in, 1277
——— of Berlin, number of students at, 100; the chair of anthropology at, 241; doctors' degrees at, 1109
——— of Buda-Pesth, professorship of pædiatrics at, 316; professorship of dermatology at, 774
——— of Cambridge, election of chancellor, 100; instruction in public health at, 138; lectures in midwifery at, 201; degrees, 201, 284, 310, 364, 527, 632, 1278; Regius Professorship of Physic at, 310, 459, 473; appointments, 364; Acts, 414, 473, 581, 1334; honorary degrees, 473, 1231; electors to professorships, 473, 581; degrees in science, 527; examinations, 581; State medicine, *ib.*; teacher of chemistry, *ib.*; examination in sanitary science, 632, 838; examiners, 940, 1231; Professor C. Allbutt, 940; scholarship, *ib.*; pass lists, 996, 1055, 1334, 1381; inaugural lecture, 996; Crane's charity, *ib.*; medical school buildings, *ib.*; recognised schools and hospitals, 1231; election of vice-chancellor, *ib.*; diploma in public health, *ib.*; recognised teachers, 1278; course of bacteriology, *ib.*; the medical school of, 1316
——— of Coimbra, closing of to students, 1281
——— of Dorpat becomes a Russian-speaking university, 124
——— of Dublin, pass lists, 46, 150, 528, 1231; graduates' memorial, 405; the tercentenary celebration of, 1159, 1268; honorary degrees at, 1321
——— of Durham, pass lists, 886, 940, 996
——— of Edinburgh, proposals to modify the curriculum at, 45, 237; the senators of and medical reform, 298; special meeting of general council of, 298, 346; Dr. Crum Brown and medical reform at, 346; meeting of court of, 462; suggestions *re* emoluments, etc., of professors, 474; financial proposals of the university court, 527; the status of assistants and lecturers in, 581; the chair of physiology at, 675, 827; pass lists, 839, 940, 1119; meeting of general council of, 886; the proposed new regulations for degrees in medicine, *ib.*
——— of Geneva, medical students at, 316
——— of Glasgow, appointment of examiners, 527; the new ordinances, 632, 928; the professional examinations at, 827; pass lists, 838; close of the winter session at, 985; meeting of general council of, 996
——— of Graz, professorship of children's diseases at, 944
——— Gresham, petitions against charter of, 514; and the provincial medical schools, 523; the draft charter of to be referred to a royal commission, 617, 631; the inquiry *re*, 738; the scheme for the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 991; and the General Practitioners' Alliance, 1009
——— of Harvard, bequests to found professorship of orthopædic surgery at, 316
——— of Havana, strike of students at, 840
——— of Innsbrück, establishment of clinic of throat and nose diseases at, 998
——— of Kieff, lady apothecaries at, 687
——— of London, pass lists, 45, 414, 473, 1231; meeting of convocation of, 191; the awakening of, 297; the charter of Gresham University, 473; chairman of convocation, *ib.*; examiners at, 992; presentation day at, 1039; meeting of convocation of, 1055
——— of Madrid, strike of students at, 785
——— of Melbourne, degree of M.B. to ladies at, 103; practical teaching of midwifery at, 568
——— of Montpellier, opening of new ophthalmological clinic at, 1166
——— of Moscow, presentation of specimens illustrating diseases of nervous system to, 1173
——— of Munich, creation of degree of doctor of pharmacy at, 478
——— of Odessa, proposed formation of medical faculty at, 1060
——— of Oxford, influenza at, 185, 190; notes from, 364, 581; examinations in medicine and surgery 1892, 740
——— of Pennsylvania, opening of institute of hygiene at, 636
——— of Philadelphia, new museum for, 840
——— of Prague, opening of clinic for diseases of ears, etc., in, 1383

University, Royal, of Ireland, pass lists, 997, 1055, 1119; elections to senate of, 1268
——— of St. Andrews, pass lists, 996
——— of Strassburg, opening of new clinic for diseases of the eye at, 100; chair of pharmacognosis at, 479
——— of Turin, proposed formation of psychiatrico-criminological museum at, 459
——— Victoria, and the Albert Charter, 410; notes *re*, 581; pass lists, 791; fellowships and scholarships at, 1046; installation of chancellor at, 1226; changes in the medical statutes, 1231
——— of Vienna, decoration of professors of, 584; the calendar of, 1031
——— of Zurich, the chair of pathology at, 152
Unvaccinated, proportion of the, 883
Urechites suberecta, the physiological action of the active principle of, 1295
Ureter, mucous cysts of, 274
Ureters, stricture of following gonorrhœa a cause of hydronephrosis, 963
Urethra, stricture of the, 121
Uric acid diathesis in children, some symptoms associated with, 856
——— gravel and gout, 1285, 1347
Urine, putrefying human, carbohydrates of, 317; some errors in testing for sugar in, 759; the reducing bodies in, 884, 993; a condition of met with in phthisis, 1070; deposit of indigo in with experiments, 1078
Urticaria, caterpillars as a cause of, 828
Uterus, kolpo-hysterectomy for cancer of the, 16; gravid, retroversion of, 73; the relation between backward displacement of and prolonged hæmorrhage after delivery and abortion, 120; twenty cases of fibroma and other morbid conditions of, treated by Apostoli's method, *ib.*; the modern treatment of myoma of, 145, 197, 305; papilloma of the appendages of, 275; fibromyomata of, 275, 277; ruptured, with recovery, 505; inter-partum hour-glass contraction of in a case of twins, 552; on rapid dilatation of for diagnosis and treatment in cases of uterine hæmorrhage, 712; total extirpation of, 714; curetting the in puerperal fever, 716; treatment of prolapse of, 795; pregnant, prolapse of, extra-abdominal delivery at term, 859; bicornis, 968; bifid, labour in a, 1020; on retraction and viscosity of, 1071; operation for fibromata of, 1083; appendages of, removed for uterine fibromyoma, 1142; dilatation of, and the treatment of some forms of disease of, *ib.*; absence of double ovarian hernia, *ib.*; inversion of the, 1253

V.

Vaccinating instrument, a, 23
Vaccination, successful, grants for, 47, 265, 774, 976; in Austria, 81; in Ireland, 87; efficient and inefficient, 371; and small-pox in Japan, 479; the truth about, 483; age for in Scotland and Ireland, 584; facts and figures *re*, 639; by unqualified assistants, 687; inquests on deaths from, 889; successful certificates of, 943; small-pox and, 947; and the Royal Commission, 1112; compulsory, in Turkey, 1266
——— orders, enforcement of, 468
Vaccine, at a premium, 103; calf, 972
——— lymph, power of taking, 471; bacteriology of, 714
Vacher, Dr., the resignation of, 93
Vagina, absence of, 716
Vagus, vomiting treated by blistering over the, 16
Valenta, Professor, ennoblement of, 398
Valve, pulmonary, ulcerative endocarditis of, 174; ileo-cæcal malignant stricture at the, 505
Vanderbyl, Mr. P., death of, 1098
Vaporiser, the eucalypt automatic, 282; steam, 1086, 1283, 1311
Varicella, recurrent, 1003
"Vasculitis" in hereditary syphilis, 1022
Vein, splenic, thrombosis of, associated with infarcts of the spleen, 175
Veines Jugulaires, Superficielles, Dr. P. E. M. Duval, *rev.*, 281
Veins, spermatic, rupture of, 274; varicose, in the fauces, 652, 860; pulsation in the, 769
Venice, the international conference at, 27. *See also* Congress
Ventilation of the House of Commons, 351; of churches and chapels, 353
Verco, Dr., South Australia for the South Australians, 531
Verdict, a perverse, 1317
Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
Veterinary Notes for Horse Owners, Mr. M. H. Hayes, *rev.*, 179
Victoria, the Board of Health of, 972
Vienna, medical practitioners in, 545
Vierordt, Dr. O., A Clinical Textbook of Medical Diagnosis, *rev.*, 123
Viewing the body, 103, 462
Vignal, Dr. W., St. Raphaël as a winter resort, 464
Vigoral, 562
Villard, M., alcoholism in France, 1339
Villemin, M., elected vice-president of the Paris Academy of Medicine, 81
Vin de Baudon, 342
Vincent, Dr. G., suicide by charcoal fumes, 1075
Vines, Mr. C., obituary notice of, 98
Vintras, M. L., subnormal temperatures in the convalescence from scarlet fever, 601
Virchow, Rudolf, Festschrift zu seinem 71-ten Geburtstage, *rev.*, 19; Internationale Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin, gewidmet zur Vollendung seines 70 Lebensjahres, *rev.*, 338; on sick nursing, 874
Virginia, title of lunatic asylum abolished in, 882
Viscera, transposition of, 713, 862
Vision, intracranial tumour, with definite loss of the left upper quadrant of the field of, 442
Visitors to licensed houses, 1230
"Vitalin," 1038
Vivisection, the morality of, 668; in Germany, 824; surgery and, 1315
Voit, Professor C., gold medal awarded to, 636
Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in, 41, 147, 198, 254, 308, 361, 413, 472, 526, 580, 630, 685, 788, 835, 885, 939, 994, 1053, 1116, 1276, 1332, 1380; inspection of Glasgow division of, 42; competition for challenge shield by 1st London Division of, *ib.*; proficiency examination for officers of, 472; dinner of Liverpool division of, 580; at work, 885; the officers of and official honours and rewards, 993, 1276
——— ambulance classes, inspection of, 1115
Vomiting treated by blistering over the vagus, 16
Vorlesungen über Pharmakologie für Aerzte und Studirende, Dr. C. Binz, *rev.*, 21
Voting papers, infected, 925

W.

Wagner, Dr. R. H., presentation to, 87
Waiters, Swiss, small-pox among, 530
Wales, Dr. G. F., complications and sequelæ of influenza, 289; sea-sickness and visual disturbances, 1283
Walker, Dr. G., contagion by books, 1171
——— Mr. J. C., medical registration, a grievance, 207; hymen obstructing labour, 860
——— Dr. J. S., treatment of gall stones, 1063
——— Mr. T. J., bullet wound through the base of the skull and brain, recovery, 552
Wallace, Dr. J., tubal gestation, 1083
Waller, Dr. A., An Introduction to Human Physiology, *rev.*, 20; awarded Aldini medal, 1098
Walley, Professor T., A Practical Guide to Meat Inspection, *rev.*, 231
Wall-papers, arsenic in, 825
Walsh, Mr. R. W., epithelioma of arm, 277
Walsham, Mr. W. J., St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 610
Walter, Dr. W., fibromyoma of uterus, 277
Walters, Dr. J., clinical aspects of influenza, 355
Ward, Dr. A. O., sore feet and aniline dyes, 483
Wardle, Dr. M., efficient and inefficient vaccination, 371
Wardsman, head, the duties of, 259
Warehouses, human, 461
Waring, Mr. A., ship surgeons, 412
Warner, Dr. F., an inquiry as to the physical and mental condition of school children, 537, 589
Wars, future, weapons and wounds in, 132, 361, 413, 473, 526, 1326
Water, impure aërated, 315; kitchen, 825; adulteration of butter with, 826; oxygenated in pneumonia, 948, 1003, 1123; alkali and bacteria in, 1267
——— closets without water, 687
——— companies, the power of, 512
"——— cure," the new, 155
——— supplies from coal workings, 633
——— supply, of London, 31, 186, 568, 926; of Leeds, 194; cutting off the, 315, 1316; of Lincoln, 366; softening of a, 535; of Chicago, 563, 791; of Braintree, 740
Waterhouse, Dr. W. D., Brown-Séquard injections, 229
Waters, Potable, the Organic Analysis of, Dr. J. A. Blair, *rev.*, 126
Watkins-Pitchford, Mr. E., a case of rapidly fatal diabetes mellitus in a boy aged 10, 1136
Watson, Mr. S., the influence of intranasal obstruction on the general health, 503
Watts, Mr. A. J., dental students and the diploma in dental surgery, 1273
Watts, Mr. H., fatty degeneration of the heart, slow pulse, 334
Wax, antiseptic, 1165
Weapons and wounds in future wars, 132, 361, 413, 473, 526, 777, 1103, 1175, 1326; and explosives, new military, 521
Weaver, Lidderdale *v.*, 199
Webb, Mr. S. R., a case of fracture of the sternum, 117
Webster, Dr. P., multiple sudoriparous adenomata occurring on the scalp and face in three members of the same family, 272
Wegg, Dr. J. A., influenza, 692
Weiss, Dr. G., Technique d'Electrotherapie, *rev.*, 1258
Weissenburg for chronic bronchitis, 336
Welch, Brigade-Surgeon F. H., the seasonal prevalence of enteric fever, 535
Weldon, Mr. W. J., Irish dispensary doctors' grievances, 470
Wells, Sir T. S., in Calcutta, 569; personal experience of aseptic and antiseptic surgery, 1178
West, Dr. C., convalescence in early childhood, 444
West Australia, practice in, 51
Westmeath, coronership of, 299
Wethered, Dr. F. J., the diagnostic and prognostic value of the observation of tubercle bacilli, 503
Whale flesh as food, 1110
Wharton, Dr. H. R., Minor Surgery and Bandaging, *rev.*, 179
——— Dr. J. H., obituary notice of, 93
——— Dr. J., unshod horses, 891
Wheeler, Mr. W. I., trephining for the evacuation of a cerebral cyst and word blindness, 971
Whipping in hysteria, 1096, 1109
Whipple, Mr. C., epileptiform convulsions following head injury, trephining, complete recovery, 910
Whitaker's Almanack, *rev.*, 21
Whitaker, Mr. S., a vaccinating instrument, 23
White man and negro, comparative pathology of, 296
White, Mr. G. B. M., mamma with carcinomatous and adenomatous growth, 274
——— Surgeon-Captain J. C., rare tarso-metatarsal dislocation, 15; perforating ulcer of the duodenum, 1359
——— Dr. W., cancer of breast and humerus, 276
——— Dr. W. H., cases of jaundice due to aneurysm of the hepatic artery and movable kidney, 223; on a condition of the urine met with in phthisis, 1070; patent ventricular septum, together with an aneurysm of the base of the aorta opening into the right ventricle, 1079
Whiteley, Mr. R. L., Chemical Calculations, *rev.*, 560
Whitla, Professor W., the clinical aspects of influenza, 287; A Dictionary of Treatment or Therapeutic Index, *rev.*, 1144
Whitwell, Mr. E., medical officers of friendly societies, 1328
——— Mr. J. R., the nervous elements in myxœdema, 430
Whymper, Mr. E., travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, 829
Wiederhold case, the, 1096, 1109
Wigmore, Dr. W., the Medical Defence Union and bad debts, 750
Whitwick, Dr. F. P., proportion of the unvaccinated, 883
Wild, Dr. R. B., Denholm *v.* Tait, 787
Wilkinson, Dr. R., the Medical Aid Society, 938
Wilks, Dr. S., some of the more unusual phenomena of epilepsy, 2
Willett, Mr. E., aneurysm of the aorta in a child, 765; fibroma of dura mater depressing the brain without causing symptoms, 967
Williams, Dr. A., fatal hæmorrhage from impaction of bone in œsophagus, 277
——— Dr. C. T., the value of meteorological instruments in the selection of health resorts, 612
——— Mr. R., on post-nasal growths, 679
——— Mr. W. R., excision of the tongue by the wire *écraseur*, 15; the osseous lesions of mammary cancer, 682; epithelioma of the upper lip, 811
Williamson, Dr. R. T., unusual degeneration in cord, 658
——— Professor W. C., farewell address to, 410
Willoughby, Dr. E. J., interpretation of terms in sanitary Acts, 863
Wilmot, Sir E., and militia surgeons, 294

Wilson, Mr. A., deaths under chloroform, 864
——— Dr. A. C., syncope during the administration of ether, 443
——— Dr. E. L., scarlatina, 639
——— Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel F. R., obituary notice of, 200
——— Dr. W., health of Florence, 319
——— Surgeon-Captain W. McN., gunshot wound of the leg, 859
Windle, Dr. B. C. A., the scientific standard of a medical degree in the new university for London, 469
Windows open, sleeping with, 1273
Winslow, Dr. L. F., Uncontrollable Drunkenness, *rev.*, 918, 1063
Winter resort, San Remo as a, 290; St. Raphaël as a, 464
Wintle, Lieutenant-Colonel A. T., "about small-pox," 948
Wiseman, Richard, Sir T. Longmore, *rev.*, 176
Witness, medical, at inquest, 43
Witnesses, medical, and evidence as to fact, 96
Woakes, Dr. E., the pathology and diagnosis of necrosing ethmoiditis, 546
Wolfe, Dr. J. R., extraction of the transparent crystalline lenses in cases of strong myopia, 305
Wolstenholme, Mr. J. B., equine tuberculosis, 1141; bovine suppurative pericarditis, *ib.*; abnormality of bladder, *ib.*
Woman, inebriate, home for, 483; epithelioma in lower lip of, 655
Women, On the Higher Education of, Sir D. Duckworth, *rev.*, 179; parturient, influenza in, 357; medical education of in Russia, 268, 1151; university degrees for in Scotland, 621; A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of, Dr. T. G. Thomas, *rev.*, 662; lying-in in Russia, aid for, 684; use of the galvanic current in diseases of, 767; medical, the prospects of, 926
Wonford House, annual report of medical superintendent of, 46
Wood, Mrs. C. J., the registration of nurses, 883
——— Dr. H. C., death during anæsthesia, 145, 1274
——— Mr. J., death of, 30; obituary notice of, 96
——— Mr. T. J., death from chloroform, 711
Woodforde, Dr., the working of the Infectious Diseases Notification Act, 1308
Woodhead, Dr. G. S., phagocytosis and immunity, 373, 606; the etiology of cancer, 954, 1052
Woodman, Dr. W. R., obituary notice of, 98
Woods, Dr. H., the Medical Defence Union, 93; the Gresham University, 1051
——— Dr. R. H., epithelioma of upper lip, 947; intralaryngeal growth, 1362
Woodward, Dr. W., vaccination and the Royal Commission, 1112
Word blindness, trephining for, 971
Workhouse, admitting small-pox cases into, 150, 317
Workmen's trains, 516
World's Fair, the, and the water supply of Chicago, 563
Worthington, Dr., presentation to, 1356
Wounds and weapons in future wars, 132, 361, 413, 473, 526, 777, 1103, 1175, 1326; Introduction to the Antiseptic Treatment of, etc., Dr. V. v. Hacker, *rev.*, 179; operation, a simple method of dressing, 708; produced by saloon pistols, 749; and disease, past and present, 826; simple method of dressing, 844; rifle at close quarters, 1123
Wray, Mr. C., etiology, prognosis, and treatment of disseminated dot cataract, 274
Wright, Dr. A. E., phagocytosis and immunity, 497
——— Mr. C. J., accident during abdominal section, 1083
Wright, Mr. G. A., vitello-umbilical polypus, 441; a case of lateral intestinal anastomosis (Senn's operation) in a man aged 66, 903
Wrist-drop, a case of, 1077
Wuntho, Upper Burma, the military operations in, 360
Wylie, Dr. W., the influenza epidemic of 1889, 250; the treatment of influenza by eucalyptus, 357; salicin and salicylates, 750
Wynne, Dr. E. T., hæmatoma auris, 967

Y.

Yarmouth, small-pox at, 943, 1117; isolation of small-pox at, 983
Yearbook of Pharmacy and Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, *rev.*, 28; of Treatment, *rev.*, 340
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
Yeo, Dr. I. B., conditions of cure in consumption, 106; The Treatment of Typhoid Fever especially by "Antiseptic" Remedies, *rev.*, 231; strychnine and oxygen in pneumonia, 252; cardiac asthenia following influenza, 712
Yeomanry, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 885, 994, 1053, 1167, 1229, 1276, 1336
Young, Professor A. H., Studies in Anatomy from the Anatomical Department of the Owens College, *rev.*, 508
——— Sir George, the scientific standard of a medical degree in the new University for London, 410

Z.

Zadig, the method of in medicine, 5
Zenana Medical Mission, the, 973
Ziemssen, Professor v., decoration of, 1232
Zoology, Outlines of, Mr. J. A. Thomson, *rev.*, 558; Practical, Messrs. Marshall and Hurst, *rev.*, 1085

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I FOR 1892.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.

A.

Aalsmeer, Cæsarean section in a case of abnormally long cervix, 452
Abdominal section, cancer of the peritoneum relieved by, 324; curetting the uterus before, 523
Abel, hydrastinin in uterine hæmorrhage, 363
Abortion, criminal, nitric acid and, 248; habitual, asafœtida in, 292; puerperal tetanus after, 318; rapid induction of by the curette, 347; tubal, 478
Abscess, mammary, prevention of, 35; subphrenic, due to perforating gastric ulcer, 240; of the liver, treatment of, 287; tuberculous retropharyngeal, treatment of, 361; in the medulla oblongata, 375; of the uterus, 406; perinephric, secondary to pleuro-pulmonary affections, 450; of lung, treatment of, 473
Abscesses, artificial production of in conditions tending to suppuration, 233; artificial production of in pneumonia, 370, 412, 527
Acetonæmia, 556
Achard, the bacterium coli commune and the bacterium pyogenes, 197
Actinomycosis, treatment of, 510
Adeno-gypsosis, 223
Air, mephitic, puerperal septicæmia from, 270
Akontz, hæmatometra in the right half of a uterus duplex, 186
Albertoni, phenocol in malarial fever, 304; auto-intoxication, 394; removal of a glioma from the cerebral cortex, 566
Albuminuria, of pregnancy, amaurosis in, 171; and skin diseases in children, 356; post-paroxysmal in epileptics, 537
Albumoses extracted from cultures, production of immunity against anthrax by means of, 157
Alcohol, radical cure of reducible hernia by the injection of, 5; effect on the loss of water by the skin, 20
Aleuronat as a food in diabetes, 526
Alexandrow, L. P., lithotrity in boys, 50
Alimentary canal, disinfection of the and ethereal hydrogen sulphates in the urine, 178
Alkalies in universal pruritis, 21
Alopecia areata, treatment of, 108; etiology of, 495
Amaurosis in the albuminuria of pregnancy, 1714
Amenorrhœa of schoolgirls, 229
Ammonia, poisoning by, 179
Amnesia, case of, 285
Amputation, tuberculosis in persons who have undergone, 513
Anæmia-producing constituent of sweat, 159; arsenite of copper in the treatment of, 259
Anæsthesia, local induction of, 62; in pregnancy and diseases of women, 273; by ethyl bromide, dangers of, 483
Aneurysm accompanied by increased elimination of calcium salts, 264; of the uterine artery, leeching and, 428; treatment of by extirpation, 475
Angell, Thomsen's disease, 3
Anthrax, cure of in animals by the toxines of putrefaction, 87; the virus of and tuberculosis, 133; production of immunity against by means of albumoses extracted from cultures, 157
Antimony in inflammatory affections of the skin, 156; preparations of, 329
Antinervine (salicyl bromanilide), 434
Antipyrin in diphtheria, 431
Antisepsis of the mouth, 238
Antitoxin, tetanus, cured by, 83, 125, 410
Anuria following nephrectomy, treatment of, 476
Aphthæ or "thrush" of the vulva, 55
Appendicitis, treatment of, 539
Arcilza, mechanism of fracture of the pelvis, 97
Arens, A., iodoform emulsion in surgical tuberculosis, 164; staining of tubercle bacilli, 196
Argo, salipyrin, 486
Aristol in chapped nipples, 372
Aronson, intubation, 225
Arsenic, in lymphosarcoma, 550
Arsenite of copper in the treatment of anæmia, 259
Artery, gastric, wound of, 401
Asafœtida in habitual abortion, 292
Ascarides, treatment of, 281
Ascites in women, unassociated with cardiac, hepatic, or renal disease, 503
Asparagin-mercury in syphilis, 280
Asphyxia in newborn children, treatment of, 430
Astasia-abasia, 95
Asthenopia, motor, in traumatic neurosis, 471
Asthma, hay, euphorbia piluligera in, 436
Astragalus, a new incision for resection of the, 167
Atresia vaginæ, cicatricial, labour complicated by, 294
Atropine and morphine, antagonism between, 41, 348; as a hæmostatic, 482
Auerbach, hemiplegia after diphtheria, 282
Auffret, surgery of the spine, 205
Augagneur, syphilis and pregnancy, 572
Auscultation, retrosternal, 309
Auto-intoxication, 394
Azouley, a method of increasing the heart sounds, 493
Azúa, dermatol, 302

B.

Babes, histology of rabies, 555
Babinski, atonic paraplegia, 181
Bacilli of tubercle, earthworms and, 134; of typhoid in drinking water, 138; of tubercle, staining of, 196; of tubercle in the semen, 217; of tubercle, a method of obtaining pure cultivations of from sputum, 441; of typhoid and other bacilli found in the colon, diagnosis between, 557
Bacillus of tubercle, action of the products of the, 24; of tubercle, the distribution of, 27; of influenza, 176; of tubercle, attenuation of, 308; of diphtheria, invasion of the subcutaneous tissue by, 440
Bacteria, effect of light on, 438
Bacteriology of normal urine, 88
Bacterium coli commune, general infection by the, 29; and the bacterium pyogenes, 197
——— pyogenes and the bacterium coli commune, 197
Bagot, eye affections in malaria, 163
Bakowski, T., abscess of the uterus, 406
Baldness, congenital, and pemphigus, 123
Bannatyne, G., injection of the erysipelas albumose in diphtheria, 106
Bar, congenital baldness and pemphigus, 123

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form, can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

Barbillon, "growing fever," 69
Bard, L., artificial production of abscesses in pneumonia, 412
Bardet, toxicity of salts of barium as compared with those of strontium, 155
Bareggi, the influenza bacillus, 175
Barium, toxity of salts of as compared with those of strontium, 155
Basedow's disease. *See* Disease
Bath treatment of eczema, 461
Batten, myopia, the result of constitutional disease, 114
Baudouin, intermittent hydronephrosis, 72; anæsthesia in pregnancy and diseases of women, 273
Bauke, angio-neurotic œdema, 224
Baum, a third ureter, 506
Bechterew, the reaction time in the hypnotic state, 538
Beck, pathogeny of influenza, 579
Behring, the serum curative of tetanus, 511
Bellin, nitric acid and criminal abortion, 248
Belt, E. O., rat-tail sutures, 290
Benedicenti, laudanine, 258
Benedikt, electrostatic treatment of strangury, 301; hyperæsthesia of the cranial bones, 336; caloric epilepsy, 421
Benzin in pediculosis, 18
Bergerio, toxic symptoms following the use of ichthyol, 326; euphorin in gynæcological practice, 388
Bergmann, v., excision of an œsophageal diverticulum, 448
Beri-beri, pathogenesis of, 113
Berlin, natural premature labour following proposal of artificial induction, 58
Bernhardt, isolated paralysis of the musculo-cutaneous nerve, 515
Biernachi, new methods of examining the stomach contents, 536
Bilberry, red, in rheumatism, 253
Bile duct, common, operative treatment of calculus impacted in, 341
Binet, P., glycosuria in children, 283
Bins, antagonism between atropine and morphine, 41
Binswanger, general paralysis, 1
Bismuth subnitrate as a dressing for the umbilical cord, 346
Bitot, analgesia and atrophy of the testicles in locomotor ataxy, 28
Blache, R., cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation of adolescence, 26
Blair, E. S., euphorbia piluligera in hay asthma, 436
Blanc, the effects of old pelvic inflammation on pregnancy and childbed, 246; deciduo-sarcoma of placenta, 364
Blaschko, paraffin embolism in the lungs after mercurial infection, 507
Blindness, temporary, during lactation, 81
Blocq, tabes dorsalis, 470
Blood, examination of the, 494; the, in measles, 578
Blood serum, the bactericidal, globulicidal and antitoxic action of, 354; protective substances of, 581
Bodländer, the effect of alcohol on the loss of water by the skin, 20
Boeckel, removal of uterus and tube from a hernial sac in a reputed male, 408
Boeri, S., acetonæmia, 556
Bogdanik, a new incision for resection of the astragalus or calcaneum, 167; Cæsarean section, 228
Boiffin, trephining the spine, 400
Boisleux, two extrauterine pregnancies in the same subject, 569
Bokái, intubation, 225
Bonandrini, chrysarobin in lupus, 415
Bones, cranial, hyperæsthesia of the, 336
Bordé, action of hydrastes canadensis on the uterus in the puerperal state, 409
Bossi, L. M., euphorin in gynæcological practice, 57; effect of caustics on the endometrium, 170
Bottini, new operation for the radical cure of abdominal hernia, 315
Bouveret, tetany of gastric origin, 199
Bovero, R., dermatol in venereal and skin affections, 530
Boy, general paralysis of the insane in a, 467
Boys, lithotrity in, 50
Boy-Teissier, retrosternal auscultation, 309
Bradycardia, 263, 445
Brain, eye symptoms in disease of, 94; disturbed equilibration in tumours of the frontal lobe of, 221; atrophies of in childhood, 265; new process for making dry preparations of, 332
Braun, large, hæmatoma after labour, 345
Breast, prevention of abscess of, 35; hypertrophy of the, 323
Breasts, diffuse fibroma of both, 269
Breath, odorous, in malaria, 93
Brieger, immunity produced by milk, 489
Brinton, J. H., dangers of anæsthesia by ethyl bromide, 483
Brisken, ophthalmo blenorrhœa neonatorum, 250
Broca, radical cure of inguinal hernia in childhood, 337
Brocq, chaulmoogra oil and gynocardic acid in leprosy, 154
Bromamide, 234
Bromide eruption, 64
——— potassium, accumulation of in the tissues, 42
Bronchitis, influenzal, 91
Broncho-pneumonia in children, 242
Browning, inequality of pupils in epileptics, 286
Brown-Séquard, effects of injections of extract of renal capsules, 529
Brown-Séquard's fluid, injections of in tabes, 577
Brügelmann, pneumatotherapy, 371
Bruns, disturbed equilibration in tumours of the frontal lobe, 221
Bruschettini, the influenza bacillus, 176; elimination of the poison of tetanus in the urine, 416; septicæmia simulating typhoid, 469
Buchner, the bactericidal, globucidal, and antitoxic action of blood serum, 354; protective substances of blood serum, 581
Buckmaster, stitch abscesses during ovariotomy, 427
Bumm, E., non-septicity of the vagina, 296

C.

Cabot, operative treatment of fractured patella, 6
Cadéac, lysol, 551
Cæsarean section, cases of, 228; in extremis and after death, 451; in a case of abnormally long cervix, 452
Caillé, bromamide, 234
Calantoni, the absorption of potassium iodide by the rectum and the rapidity of its elimination, 462
Calcaneum, a new incision for resection of the, 167
Calcium salts, aneurysm accompanied by increased elimination of, 264
Calculus impacted in common bile duct, operative treatment of, 341; vesical, chewing gum as the nucleus of a, 425; formed round a wire suture, 429
Calmette, chloride of gold as an antidote to snake poison, 369
Calomel in typhoid fever, 130
Campana, pigmentation of the skin caused by chrysarobin, 132
Canali, albuminuria and skin diseases in children, 356
Cancer of the cervix, alleged ovarian pregnancy and, 146; of peritoneum relieved by abdominal section, 324; uterine, cause of recurrence after operation, 365; of vagina caused by pessary, 389; voltaic electropuncture, in the treatment of, 532; the mucoid degeneration of cells of, 534
Cantharidinates in tuberculosis, 325
Capsules, suprarenal, effects of injections of extract of, 529
Carbolic acid, hypodermic injections of in tetanus, 16
Cardiac. *See* Heart
Carlo, injections of phenol in tetanus, 576
Casselberry, radical treatment of nasal polypi, 99
Catarrh, nasal, electrolysis in, 414
Catheterisation of the biliary ducts, 402
Catramine, a new terebinthinate, 276
Cattani, immunity of rabbits against tetanus, 374; hereditary immunity against tetanus, 465
Caustics, evil effects of on the uterus, 34; effect of on the endometrium, 170
Cavazzani, antiseptic mixtures, 153
Cavilan, retained placenta, effects of atmospheric pressure, 522
Cavity, pulmonary tuberculous, rupture of externally, 512
Celli, injections of corrosive sublimate in tetanus, 235
Cellulitis, pelvic, influenza and, 118
Cerna, D., physiological action of chloralamide, 109
Ceroni, injections of methyl violet in malignant disease, 215
Cervix. *See* Uterus
Chaleix, abuse of ergot in the first stage of labour, 480
Chalot, radical cure of congenital fistula of the neck, 517
Chancre, soft, dermatol in, 352
Chantemesse, the influenza bacillus, 176
Chappell, tubage of the œsophagus, 267
Chaput, operations through vagina, widening of vulva by incision "debridement," 342; hysteropexy, 521
Charcot, amnesia, 285; general paralysis of the insane in a boy, 467
Chaulmoogra oil and gynocardic acid in leprosy, 154
Chauvel, translucency of solid tumours, 165
Chénieux, craniectomy, 497
Chercha, rupture of uterus early in labour, 366
Chicken-pox, complications of, 160
Child, alcoholic paralysis in a, 180; fatal hæmoptysis in a, 202; menstruation in a, 319; double placenta for one, 455
Childbed, effect of old pelvic inflammations on, 246; influence of macerated fœtus on, 525; prophylaxis in, 543; paralysis of the external popliteal (peroneal) nerve in, 568
Childhood, early pneumonia in, 68; heart disease in, 90; cerebral atrophies in, 265; radical cure of inguinal hernia in, 337
Children, the treatment of croupous pneumonia in, 38; acute rheumatism in, 70; chronic peritonitis in, 137; enteritis and broncho-pneumonia in, 242; glycosuria in, 283; albuminuria and skin diseases in, 356; hysteria in children, 376; newborn, disease of umbilicus in, 385; newborn, treatment of asphyxia in, 430; typhoid fever in, 491; extirpation of laryngeal papilloma in, through a fenestrated tube, 518
Chloralamide, physiological action of, 109
Chloride of ethyl as a local anæsthetic, 433
——— of gold as an antidote to snake poison 369
——— of zinc, periarticular injections of in recurrent dislocations of the shoulder, 268; injections of in ununited fracture, 500
Chloroform in enteric fever, 214; restoration from syncope produced by, 328
Chobrak, retroflexion and retroversion in pregnancy, 231
Cholecystenterostomy, 243
Cholecystotomy, ideal, 520
Chorea, exalgin in, 172; hereditary, 310, 355
Choroid, leucosarcoma of the, 207
Chrysarobin, pigmentation of the skin caused by, 132; in lupus, 415
Cirrhosis, hypertrophic of the liver, 89
Cisneros, fibrosarcoma of the nasal fossæ, 226
Cittadini, evil effects of caustics on the uterus, 34
Cnopf, cerebral syphilis, 419
Cocaine, poisoning by in gynæcology, 119; in surgery, 257; in intrauterine injections, 546
Coccygodynia, 293
Cohnheim, phenocoleum hydrochloricum, 84
Colasanti, dermatol, 86
Colic, hepatic, glycerine in, 278
Collins, T., sarcoma of the uveal tract, 75
Combemale, disorders of speech in variola, 560
Compress left behind after abdominal section and passed at stool, 477
Condamin, R., suppuration due to pneumococci, 307
Condurango, nux vomica and the gastric juice, 194
Conglutinatio labiorum, 188
Consanguinity in ocular pathology, 166
Copaiba balsam as a diuretic, 17
Cord, spinal, motor paths of the, 2; treatment of gunshot wounds of the, 244
——— umbilical, bismuth subnitrate as a dressing for, 346
Cornil, the influenza bacillus, 176
Corning, induction of local anæsthesia, 62
Corrosive sublimate, injections of in tetanus, 235
Cortex cerebri, changes in in tuberculous meningitis, 135; removal of a glioma from, 566
Councilman, amœbic dysentery, 67
Courtin, cocaine in surgery, 257
Crandall, heart disease in childhood, 90
Craniectomy, 117, 497; for hydrocephalus, 182
Craniotomy, linear, 288
Creasote, injections of in tuberculosis, 213
Critzmann, recurrent erysipelas, 161
Cure, immunity and, 331
Curette, rapid induction of abortion by, 347
Cyst, hydatid of the femur, 51; ovarian containing twenty-six pints of old pus, 210
Cystitis, gonorrhœal, 187
Cystoma, papillary, of the ovary, 124
Cystoscope, an operation, 30
Cysts, ovarian in infants, 297

D.

Da Costa, poisoning by ammonia, 179
Dacryo-adenitis, acute, during mumps, 184
Dally, catheterisation of the biliary ducts, 402
Danion, voltaic electropuncture in the treatment of cancer, 532

Dauchez, treatment of simple laryngitis in infants, 393
Death, after labour from torn peritoneal adhesions, 78; sudden, during intrauterine irrigation after delivery, 272; after intrauterine injection of perchloride of iron, 453; after retroflexion of gravid uterus, 547
Death-adder bite in an infant, recovery, 284
Deciduo-sarcoma of placenta, 364
Dehio, bradycardia, 263
Delagenière, resection of lung for pulmonary gangrene, 447
Delaissement, removal of extrauterine fœtus five months after term, recovery, 504
Delivery in a girl aged 12, 322
Delmis, chloride of ethyl, 432
Delprat, Thomsen's disease in a paramyotonic family, 335
Demiéville, subcutaneous injection of salt solution in diarrhœal collapse, 173
Demme, complications of chicken-pox, 160; treatment of ascarides, 281; cantharidinates in tuberculosis, 325
Depoux, injection of Brown-Séquard's fluid in tabes, 577
Dermatitis herpetiformis, 444
Dermatol, 42, 86, 174, 277, 302; in soft chancre, 352; in venereal and skin affections, 530
De Simone, calomel in typhoid fever, 130
Desnos, solanine in painful diseases of the stomach, 300
Despeignes, earth worms and tubercle bacilli, 134
Desprès, resection and suture of the urethra, 449
Dessau, S. H., the treatment of croupous pneumonia in children, 38
Devic, tetany of gastric origin, 199
Diabetes, syzygium jambolanum in, 59, 126, 212; after extirpation of the pancreas, 239; and the functions of the female organs, 457; mellitus, and lesions of the pancreas, 514; aleuronet as a food in, 521
Diaphtherin, 508
Diarrhœa, lactic acid in, 84; subcutaneous injection of salt solution in collapse from, 173
Diarrhœas, infantile, salicylate of bismuth in, 549
Diday, immunity of the mother in paternal hereditary syphilis, 32
Dieulafoy, artificial production of abscesses in pneumonia, 370
Digitalis in acute pneumonia, 553
Diphtheria, tannin in, 15; infection of the erysipelas albumose in, 106; laryngeal, treatment of, 131; treatment of, 216, 274, 484, 573; hemiplegia after, 282; petroleum in, 303; antipyrin in, 431; tracheotomy in, 516
——— bacillus. *See* Bacillus
Disease, Basedow's, myxœdema and, 136; case of, 200
——— Graves's, paracentesis pericardii in, 96
——— Reichmann's, case of, 472
——— Thomsen's, 3; in a paramyotonic family, 335
Diseases, infective, the cure of, 487
Diuretin, 63, 353
Diverticulum, œsophageal, excision of, 448
Dmitrieff, A. N., atropine as a hæmostatic, 482
Dock, G., malarial fever, 44
Doehle, the blood in measles, 578
Doernberger, dermatol, 276
Dog's serum, action of on the virus of rabies, 220; in tuberculosis, 411
Doléris, rapid induction of abortion by the curette, 347
Dorr, E. E., chewing gum as the nucleus of a vesical calculus, 425
Douglas's pouch, hæmatoma under, 145
Draschke, miliaria, 562
Drobnik, treatment of tuberculous disease of the knee, 98
Dubrueil, resection of lingual nerve for neuralgia, 115; periarticular injections of chloride of zinc in recurrent dislocation of the shoulder, 268
Ducts, biliary, catheterisation of the, 402
Duhring, treatment of chronic ringworm, 193
Dujardin-Beaumetz, the therapeutic action of salts of strontium, 39; injections of creasote in tuberculosis, 213
Du Mesnil, gonorrhœal cystitis, 187
Duodenum, rupture of the, 52
Duplay, cancer of the peritoneum relieved by abdominal section, 324
Dutil, general paralysis of the insane in a boy, 467
Dutto, dermatol, 86
Dysentery, amœbic, 67
Dystocia, neuritis and poliomyelitis from, 295
Dziembowski, extraction of a needle from the pericardium, 403

E.

Earth worms and tubercle bacilli, 134
Ebstein, aleuronat as a food in diabetes, 526
Echinococcus of the orbit, 73
Eckerlein, Cæsarean section, 228
Eclampsia and septicæmia, 103
Eczema, bath treatment of, 461
Edebohls, pyosalpinx, rapidly ollowing gonorrhœa, 37; fibroid disease of uterus and tubercle of the tubes and ovaries, 190
Effusions, pleuritic, treatment of, 413
Egasse, paracresotic acid, a new antiseptic, 256
Ehrendorfer, sarcoma of the urethra, 502
Ehrlich, immunity produced by milk, 489
Ehrmann, therapeusis of syphilis, 14; alopecia areata, 496
Eisenlohr, abscess in the medulla oblongata, 375
Electrolysis in nasal catarrh, 414
Electropuncture, voltaic in the treatment of cancer, 532
Electrostatic treatment of strangury, 301
Electrotherapy of uterine fibroids, 101
Elephantiasis, 100
Elliot, dermatitis herpetiformis, 444
Emmet's operation and parturition, 545
Emphysema, cutaneous, during labour, 76; pulmonary, 357
Empyema, operative treatment of, 340; case of, 468
Encephalitis, acute hæmorrhagic, 311
Endometritis and acute infectious diseases, 151
Endometrium, effect of caustics on the, 170
Engel, hydatidiform-mole pregnancy, 247
Enriquez, bacteriology of normal urine, 88
Enteritis, and broncho-pneumonia, in children, 242; infective, 399
Entropion, double congenital, 362
Epididymitis, suppurative in enteric fever, 112
Epilepsy, Jacksonian, trephining for, 142; trephining for, 204; caloric, 421; pilocarpin in, 531
Epileptics, inequality of pupils in, 286; post-paroxysmal albuminuria in, 537
Equilibration, disturbed, in tumours of the frontal lobe, 221
Erb, syphilis and tabes dorsalis, 561
Ergot, abuse of in the first stage of labour, 480
Eröss, disease of umbilicus in newborn children, 385
Eruption, pemphigoid, caused by hysteria, 71
Erysipelas albumose, infection of in diphtheria, 106; recurrent, 161, 201; mechanical treatment of, 236
Erythroplœin, 105
Eschen, ichthyol in diseases of women, 298
Ethyl bromide as an anæsthetic, dangers of, 483
Etienne, G., labour delayed by œdema of anterior lip of os uteri, 524
Euphorbia piluligera in hay asthma, 436
Euphorin in gynæcological practice, 57, 388
Europhen, 22
Evangelista, the action of dog's serum on the virus of rabies, 220
Everke, Porro's operation for pelvic contraction due to osteomalacia, 235
Ewald, the stomach after gastrostomy, 333
Exalgin in chorea, 172
Exanthem, symptomatic, in icterus, 397
Extremities, prolapse of in head presentation, 456
Eye, affections of in malaria, 163; consanguinity in the pathology of the, 166
—— symptoms in brain disease, 94

F.

Falck, supernumerary ovary and tube, 321
Fat, embolism after fracture, 7
Female, radical cure of reducible hernia in, 40, 380
Femur, hydatid cyst of the, 51
Féré, accumulation of bromide of potassium in the tissues, 42; the migrainous state, 162; pilocarpin in epilepsy, 531
Ferrand, glycerine in hepatic colic, 278
Ferria, operative treatment of hip disease, 183
Fever, enteric, suppurative epididymitis in, 112; calomel in, 130; chloroform in, 214; in children, 491; treatment of, 575
——— "growing," 69
——— intermittent, optic neuritis after, 313
——— malarial, parasites in, 44; phenocol in, 304
Fibroma, diffuse, of both breasts, 269
Fibromyoma of the labium, 36; of the vagina, removed by elastic ligature, 189
Fibrosarcoma of nasal fossæ, 226
Filariosis, surgical, 143
Finotti, treatment of tetanus by the tetanus antitoxin, 125
Fistula, recto-vaginal, following old wound of septum, 367; congenital of the neck, radical cure of, 517
Flatau, electrolysis in nasal catarrh, 414
Fletcher, trephining for paralysis of the third nerve, 542
Foà, tubercle bacilli in the semen, 217
Fochier, artificial production of abscesses in conditions tending to suppuration, 233
Fœtus, putrid, septicæmia from, 104; live, maceration in a, 407; extrauterine removal of five months after term, recovery, 504; macerated, influence of on childbed, 525; parasitic, 548
Fontan, treatment of abscess of the liver, 287
Forceps, obstetric, misapplication of, 77
Forest, W. E., treatment of asphyxia in newborn children, 430
Fossæ, nasal, fibrosarcoma of, 226
Fracture, fat embolism after, 7; simple, suppuration in, 383; ununited, injections of chloride of zinc in, 500
Fraisse, ovarian cyst containing 26 pints of old pus, 210
Frank, the serum curative of tetanus, 511
Frankland, P. F., products of Friedländer's pneumococcus, 158
Frew, products of Friedländer's pneumococcus, 158
Freyhan, pneumonomycosis, 48
Friedländer's, pneumococcus, products of, 158
Friedmann, traumatic neurosis, 535
Frommel, prophylaxis in childbed, 543
Fubini, laudanine, 258
Füth, twin labour, 384
Fullerton, Anna, Emmett's operation and parturition, 545
Fulton, J. S., test tubes for exploring wound cavities, 540

G.

Gaffky, infective enteritis, 399
Gaipa, S., tachypnœa as a sequel of influenza, 177
Galactocele, infectious, 56
Gall stone, intestinal obstruction by, 262
Galliard, fatal suppuration of ovary during measles, 426
Gallois, labour complicated by cicatricial atresia vaginæ, 294; presentation repeatedly changed before and during labour, 387
Galvanism in pruritus vulvæ, 79
Gangolphe, herniæ of the large intestine, 291; suppuration in simple fracture, 383
Gangrene, pulmonary, surgical treatment of, 266; pulmonary, resection of lung for, 447
Gastric juice, the, condurango, nux vomica and, 194
Gastrostomy, the stomach after, 333
Gautier, V., catramine, a new terebinthinate, 275
Gavage in persistent vomiting of infants, 195
Gayet, restoration of the osseous border of the orbit, 422
Gehe, adherent placenta twice in the same patient, 211
Geisler, effect of light upon bacteria, 438
Gendron, septicæmia from putrid fœtus, 104
Gestation, tubo-uterine, 209
Ghika, cerebro-spinal meningitis dependent upon pneumococci, 439
Giant cells, tuberculous, retrograde changes in, 110
Gingeot, artificial production of abscesses in pneumonia, 527
Ginsberg, S., eighteen months' pregnancy in imperforate half of a uterus bicornis unicollis, 150
Girl, aged 12, delivery in a, 322
Girode, suppurative epididymitis in enteric fever, 112
Giulini, P., aphthæ or "thrush" of the vulva, 55
Glénard, F., bimanual exploration of the liver, 334
Gley, influence of the pancreatic juice on salol, 464
Glioma, removal of from the cerebral cortex, 566
Glucose, and lactose as diuretics, 129
Glycerine, induction of premature labour by injections of, 249; in hepatic colic, 278
Glycosuria in children, 283
Goldmann, retrograde changes in tuberculous giant cells, 110
Gonorrhœa, pyosalpinx rapidly following, 37
Goodall, changes in the cortex cerebri in tuberculous meningitis, 135
Gottschalk, S., influenza and pelvic cellulitis, 118; double placenta for one child, 455; hydrastinin in uterine hæmorrhage, 479
Gout, cerebral, 111
Goyard, tannin in diphtheria, 15

Gramatschikoff, attenuation of the tubercle bacillus, 308
Grape sugar, a test for, 398
Graves's disease. *See* Disease
Grawitz, pulmonary emphysema, 357
Greslou, cutaneous emphysema during labour, 76
Grognot, glycosuria in children, 283
Gross, ileo-colostomy, 227
Growing fever. *See* Fever
Guaiacol, carbonate of in tuberculosis, 40; the action of, 127
Guéniot, puerperal septicæmia from mephitic air, 270
Guibert, double congenital entropion, 362
Guinard, lysol, 551
Gum, chewing, as the nucleus of a vesical calculus, 425
Gunshot wounds of the spinal cord, treatment of, 244
Gusserow, ascites in women unassociated with cardiac, hepatic, or renal disease, 503
Gynæcology, cocaine poisoning in, 119
Gynocardic acid and chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, 154

H.

Hæmatoma, puerperal, under Douglas's pouch, 145; large, after labour, 345
Hæmatometra in the right half of a uterus duplex, 186
Hæmoptysis, fatal, in a child, 202
Hæmorrhage, uterine, hydrastinin in, 363, 479; at commencement of pregnancy, 390
Hahn, syphilitic ulceration of the rectum, 245
Hammer, influence of light upon the human skin, 485
Hamonic, helenine in leucorrhœa, 80
Hare, H. A., arsenite of copper in the treatment of anæmia in, 259; diuretin, 353
Harnack, antimonial preparations, 329
Hartmann, calculus formed round a wire suture, 429
Hauser, bulbar paralysis, 396
Hausson, rare form of dislocation of the shoulder, 116
Head presentations, prolapse of extremities in, 456
Heart, hypertrophy of and dilatation of adolescence, 26; disease of in childhood, 90; dietetic treatment of disease of, 368; a method of increasing the sounds of, 493
Heiberg, H., primary urogenital tuberculosis in women, 208
Heinz, dermatol, 174
Helenine in leucorrhœa, 80
Helferich, cholecystenterostomy, 243
Hemiplegia after diphtheria, 282
Henoch, chronic peritonitis in children, 137
Henrichs, syzygium jambulanum in diabetes mellitus, 126
Hepatitis, parenchymatosa benigna, 45
Herff, O. v., supravaginal amputation of cancerous cervix, 168
Héricourt, dog's serum in tuberculosis, 411; revaccination against tuberculosis, 580
Hermann, T. T., red bilberry in rheumatism, 253
Hernia, reducible, radical cure of by injection of alcohol, 5; reducible, radical cure of in the female, 49, 389; strangulated, treatment of gangrenous intestine in, 141; abdominal, new operation for the radical cure of, 315; inguinal, radical cure of in childhood, 337; diaphragmatic, 490
Herniæ of the large intestine, 291
Herpes zoster, 379
Herzfeld, myxoma lipomatodes, 12
Heydenreich, treatment of gangrenous intestine in strangulated hernia, 141
Hiccough, treatment of, 237
Hildebrandt, syzygium jambolanum in diabetes, 59
Hink, radical cure of reducible hernia by injection of alcohol, 5
Hip, operative treatment of disease of the, 183
Hirschfeld, dietetic treatment of cardiac disease, 368
Hirtz, recurrent erysipelas, 201
Hock, thiophen di-iodide, 260
Hoepfel, digitalis in acute pneumonia, 553
Hölscher, guaiacol carbonate in tuberculosis, 40; the action of guaiacol, 127
Hofmokl, fibromyoma of the vagina removed by elastic ligature, 189
Hollaender, pental, 327
Holowko, death after labour from torn peritoneal adhesions, 78
Holt, E., pneumonia in infancy and early childhood, 68
Hopkins, intubation in tuberculous laryngitis, 317
Horteloup, resection of the urethra, 501
Huber, treatment of abscess of lung, 473
Huchard, treatment of influenzal pneumonia, 192
Hübscher, motor asthenopia in traumatic neurosis, 471
Hünerman, paralysis of the external popliteal (peroneal) nerve in childbed, 568
Hunt, C. A. W., death-adder bite in an infant, recovery, 284
Hutchinson, rupture of the duodenum, 52
Hydramnios and presentation of head of anencephalous monster diagnosed before birth, 343
Hydrastinin in uterine hæmorrhage, 363, 479
Hydrastis canadensis, action of on the uterus in the puerperal state, 402
Hydrocephalus, craniectomy for, 182
Hydrochloric acid (free) in the gastric contents, 443
Hydrogen peroxide as a therapeutic and diagnostic agent, 463
Hydronephrosis, intermittent, 72
Hyperæsthesia of the cranial bones, 336
Hypnotic state, the reaction time in, 538
Hysteria, pemphigoid eruption caused by, 71; in children, 376
Hysteropexy, 33, 521

I.

Ichthyol in diseases of women, 298; toxic symptoms following the use of, 326
Icterus, symptomatic exanthem in, 397
Ileo-colotomy, indications for, 227
Ileum, extirpation of for tuberculosis, 567
Imbecile, hydrocephalic, polyuria in a, 358
Immunity and cure, 331
Infancy, pneumonia in, 68
Infant, death-adder bite in an, recovery, 283; phocomelous, 505
Infants, gavage in persistent vomiting of, 195; ovarian cysts in, 297; treatment of simple laryngitis in, 393
Infection by tuberculous meat, 533
Inflammations, old pelvic, effects of on pregnancy and childbed, 246
Influenza, and pelvic cellulitis, 118; tachypnœa as a sequel of, 177; double optic neuritis after, 241; etiology of, 466; pathogeny of, 579
Intestine, resection of the for chronic obstruction, 53; gangrenous treatment of in strangulated hernia, 141; damage to the during removal of inflamed ovaries, 169; large, herniæ of the, 291
Intubation, statistics of, 225; in tuberculous laryngitis, 317
Iodoform emulsion in surgical tuberculosis, 164
Irrigation, intrauterine after delivery, sudden death during, 272
Ittmann, dermatitis herpetiformis, 444
Ivanoff, naphthalin in whooping-cough, 19

J.

Jacksch, v., leucocytosis in acute pneumonia, 203
Jacobs, hysteropexy, 33
Jacoby, a new reflex, 47
Jacques, treatment of diphtheria, 274
Jalaguier, treatment of appendicitis, 539
Jamieson, A., antimony in inflammatory affections of the skin, 156
Jeanselme, fatal hæmoptysis in a child, 202
Johnson-Alloway, transfusion of salt solution into peritoneal cavity in collapse, 320
Jolly, thymacetine, 255; hysteria in children, 376
Jones, W., operation for spinal tumour, 314
Jouon, resection and suture of the urethra, 449

K.

Kaeser, J., prolapse of extremities in head presentations, 456
Kahane, Max, influenzal bronchitis, 91
Kaluston, primary sarcoma of the vagina, 191
Kamen, bacilli of typhoid in drinking water, 138
Kastner, infection by tuberculous meat, 533
Keen, trephining for Jacksonian epilepsy, 142; resection of the liver, 565
Keratitis, interstitial, mercurial ointment in, 404
Kerley, gavage in persistent vomiting in infants, 195
Kholmogoroff, S. S., galvanism in pruritus vulvæ, 79
Kidney, cystic disease of the, 360
Kirmisson, intestinal obstruction by gall stone, 262
Kisch, oxaluria in obesity, 446
Kisel, A. A., acute rheumatism in children, 70
Kissel, ovarian cysts in infants, 297
Klebs, tuberculocidin in tuberculosis, 391
Klein, R., lanolin in cutaneous irritation, 351
Klemperer, F., immunity and cure, 331; the cure of the infective diseases, 487
——— G., the cure of the infective diseases, 487
Kletzsch, damage to the intestine during removal of inflamed ovaries, 169
Kliegl, recto-vaginal fistula following old wound of septum, 367
Knapp, astasia-abasia, 95; trephining for cerebellar tumour, 339
Knee, treatment of tuberculous disease of the, 98
Kober, sulphonal poisoning, 299
Koenigsdorf, acute hæmorrhagic encephilitis, 311
Körte, ideal cholecystotomy, 520
Köster, treatment of pleuritic effusions, 413
Korteweg, infectious galactocele, 56
Kortmann, injection of saline solutions, 459
Kosinski, the mucoid degeneration of cancer cells, 534
Kostjurin, cure of anthrax in animals by the toxines of putrefaction, 87
Kracht, S. F., dermatol in soft chancre, 352
Kraïnsky, cure of anthrax in animals by the toxines of putrefaction, 87
Kramer, treatment of lupus by excision, 289; treatment of tuberculous retropharyngeal abscess, 361
Kroell, mechanical treatment of erysipelas, 236
Kromayer, treatment of sycosis, 575
Kronacher, diaphtherin, 508
Kubler, treatment of aneurysm by extirpation, 475
Kurtz, thiol in gynæcological practice, 121

L.

Labium, fibromyoma of the, 36
Laborde, antisepsis of the mouth, 238
Labour, fatal purpura hæmorrhagica after, 11; natural premature following proposal of artificial induction, 58; cutaneous emphysema during, 76; death after from torn peritoneal adhesions, 78; premature, induction of by glycerine injections, 249; complicated by cicatricial atresia vaginæ, 294; large hæmatoma after, 345; rupture of uterus early in, 366; presentation repeatedly changed before and during, 387; abuse of ergot in the first stage of, 480; delayed by œdema of anterior lip of os uteri, 524
Lactation, temporary blindness during, 81
Lactic acid in diarrhœa, 85
Lactose and glucose as diuretics, 129
Lafleur, amœbic dysentery, 67
Lagrange, leucosarcoma of the choroid, 207
Lakubovitch, V. F., menstruation in a child, 319
Lamb's serum in syphilis, 305
Lang, mercurialism and nephritis in syphilis, 107
Lange, alkalies in universal pruritus, 21
Lanolin in cutaneous irritation, 351
Lanphear, trephining the frontal sinus, 423
Larcher, petroleum in diphtheria, 303
Largeau, craniectomy, 497
Larsen, sudden death during intrauterine irrigation after delivery, 272
Laryngitis, tuberculous, intubation in, 317; simple in infants, treatment of, 393
Larynx, resorcin in ulceration of, 330; total extirpation of the, 564
Lasser, bath treatment of eczema, 461
Laudanine, 258
Lauenstein, resection of the obturator nerve, 381
Laurenti, G., antinervine (salicyl bromanilide), 434
Lawford, sarcoma of the uveal tract, 75
Ledermann, dermatitis herpetiformis, 444
Lediberder, cocaine in intrauterine injections, 546
Lee, double optic neuritis after influenza, 241
Leeching and aneurysm of the uterine artery, 428
Legrain, ovarian cyst containing twenty-six pints of old pus, 210
Lejars, polypi of the tonsil, 31
Leloir, treatment of hiccough, 237
Leon, parasitic fœtus, 458
Lépine, crystallised nitrate of aconite, 432
Leopold, pathogenesis of beri-beri, 113
Leprosy, chaulmoogra oil and gynocardic acid in, 154; bacilli in, 198, 219
Leszynsky, alcoholic paralysis in a child, 180
Leucocytosis in acute pneumonia, 203
Leucorrhœa, helenine in, 80
Leucosarcoma of the choroid, 207
Leukæmia, cases of, 222
Leven, symptomatic exanthem in icterus, 397
Lewaschew, the micro-organism of typhus, 395

Leyden, treatment of tabes dorsalis, 458
Lichtwitz, extirpation of laryngeal papilloma in children through a fenestrated tube, 518
Liermann, subphrenic abscess due to perforating gastric ulcer, 240
Light, effect of on bacteria, 438; influence of upon the human skin, 485
Lihotsky, hypertrophy of the breast, 323
Lindner, rare tumour of the vulva, 13
Lindstedt, delivery in a girl aged twelve, 322
Lion, general infection by the bacterium coli commune, 29
Lipoma of the right tube, 149
Lithotrity in boys, 50
Liver, regeneration of the substance of and urea formation in, 25; sterility add hydatid disease of, 82; hypertrophic disease of the, 89; treatment of abscess of, 287; bimanual exploration of the, 334; removal of a solid tumour from the, 498; resection of the, 565
Lloyd, a case of porencephalon, 563
Locomotor ataxy, analgesia and atrophy of the testicles in, 28
Löwenthal, exalgin in chorea, 172
Lomonaco, the active principle of the nettle, 554
Looft, leprosy, 198
López, E., nematode in the anterior chamber, 66
Lo Re, A., cerebral gout, 111
Lorenz, A., cocaine poisoning in gynæcology, 119
Lortet, earth worms and tubercle bacilli, 134
Loviot, eclampsia and septicæmia, 103; ovulation without menstruation, pregnancy, 232
Lucas-Championnière, radical cure of reducible hernia in the female, 49, 380; treatment of post-operative intestinal obstruction, 359
Lung, resection of for pulmonary gangrene, 447; treatment of abscess of, 473
Lump, paraffin embolism in after mercurial injections, 507
Lupus, treatment of by excision, 289; chrysarobin in, 415
Luys, pathology of general paralysis, 559
Lwow, hydatidiform mole, 120; tubo-uterine gestation, 209
Lymphosarcoma, arsenic in, 550

M.

Maas, restoration from syncope produced by chloroform, 328
Maceration in a live fœtus, 407
McGraw, resection of the intestine for chronic obstruction, 53
Mackenrodt, "ovarian" or tubo-ovarian pregnancy, 9; electrotherapy of uterine fibroids, 101
McLean, M., misapplication of the obstetric forceps, 77
Maffucci, action of the products of the tubercle bacillus, 24
Makaroff, odorous breath in malaria, 93
Malaria, odorous breath in, 93; eye affections in, 163; methylene blue in, 252
Male, reputed, removal of uterus and tube from a hernial sac in a, 407
Mammary, *See* Breast
Manteuffel, Z. v., wound of gastric artery, 401
Marchetti, spontaneous cure of detached retina, 316
Marfan, general infection by the bacterium coli commune, 29
Marie, P., tuberculosis in persons who have undergone amputation, 513
Mars, leeching and aneurysm of the uterine artery, 428
Marsh rosemary. *See* Rosemary
Martin, electrotherapy of uterine fibroids, 101; alleged ovarian pregnancy and cancer of the cervix, 146
Mashkovtzeva, Olga A., echinococcus of the orbit, 73
Masing, treatment of diphtheria, 274
Mason, treatment of enteric fever, 574
Massin, endometritis and acute infectious diseases, 151
Mathieu, Reichmann's disease, 472
Mayer, tracheotomy in diphtheria, 516
Measles, optic neuritis after, 313; fatal suppuration of ovary during, 426; the blood in, 578
Meat, tuberculous, infection by, 53
Medulla oblongata, abscess in the, 375
Meeh, fat-embolism after fracture, 7
Meister, v., regeneration of liver substance and urea formation of in the liver, 25
Ménard, chloride of zinc injections in ununited fracture, 500
Mendel, Basedow's disease, 200
Meningitis, tuberculous, changes in the cortex cerebri in, 135; cerebro-spinal, 139, 442; cerebro-spinal, dependent upon pneumococci 439
Menstruation in a child, 319
Mercier, tuberculous testis simulating syphilitic sarcocele, 541
Mercurialism and nephritis in syphilis, 107
Meredith, hypertrophic disease of the liver, 89
Methacetine, action of on protozoa, 350
Methyl violet, injections of in malignant disease, 215, 528
Methylene blue, therapeutic uses of, 60; in malaria, 252
Meyer, cancer of vagina caused by pessary, 389; treatment of anuria following nephrectomy, 476
Microbes, effect of tuberculin on, 218
Micro-organism of typhus, 395
Micro-organisms, pathogenic, the saliva and, 306
Migrainous state, the, 162
Mijnlieff, hæmorrhageal commencement of pregnancy, 390
Mikhnevitch, salicylate of bismuth in infantile diarrhœas, 549
Miliaria, 562
Milk, immunity produced by, 489
Mills, trephining for Jacksonian epilepsy, 142; neuritis and poliomyelitis from dystocia, 295
Minkowski, diabetes after extirpation of the pancreas, 239
Mitvalsky, mercurial ointment in interstitial keratitis, 404
Mixtures, antiseptic, 153
Mole, hydatidiform, 120
Moliner, abortive treatment of pneumonia, 61
Mollities ossium, removal of ovaries for in non-puerperal women, 8
Monod, excision of spina bifida, 338
Morphine and atropine, antagonism between, 41, 348
Morrow, treatment of alopecia areata, 108
Mossin, treatment of diphtheria, 274
Mother, immunity of the, in paternal hereditary syphilis, 32
Moty, surgical filariosis, 143
Moussous, A., typhoid fever in children, 491
Mouth, antisepsis of the, 238
Mumps, acute dacryo-adenitis during, 184
Murray, R. A., glass pessary worn twenty-five years, 148
Mya, G., methylene blue in malaria, 252
Mycosis pharyngis leptothricia acuta, 140
Myers, O. M., somnal, 392
Myopia the result of constitutional disease, 114
Myxœdema, and Basedow's disease, 136
Myxoma lipomatodes, 12

N.

Nanu, methyl violet in malignant tumours, 528
Naphthalin in whooping-cough, 19
Nasal. *See* Nose
Neck, radical cure of congenital fistula of the, 517
Nedzwiecki, benzin in pediculosis, 18
Needle, extraction of from the pericardium, 403
Nelson, D. T., pessary worn for thirteen years, 344
Nematode in the anterior chamber, 66
Nencki, influence of the pancreatic juice on salol, 464
Neoplasms, cancerous, intracellular parasites in, 373
Nephrectomy, treatment of anuria following, 476
Nephritis, scarlatinal prophylaxis in, 92; and mercurialism in syphilis, 107
Nerve, lingual resection of for neuralgia, 115; obturator, resection of the, 381; brachial musculo-cutaneous, paralysis of the, 418; musculo-cutaneous, isolated paralysis of the, 515; third, trephining for paralysis of, 542; external popliteal (peroneal) paralysis of in childbed, 568
Nerves, resection of the in torticollis, 206
Nervous system, central, primary and secondary degeneration of, 558
——— tissue, injections of in neurasthenia, 254
Nettle, the active principle of the, 554
Nettleship, temporary blindness during lactation, 81
Neumann, asparagin-mercury in syphilis, 280
Neuralgia, resection of lingual nerve for, 115
Neurasthenia, injections of, infusion of nervous tissue in, 254
Neuritis, double optic after influenza, 241; from dystocia, 295; optic, after measles and intermittent fever, 313
Neuroses, gastric, retroflexion and, 570
Neurosis, traumatic, motor asthenopia in, 471; traumatic, 535
Niemöller, diaphragmatic hernia, 490
Nipples, chapped, aristol in, 372
Nitrate of aconite, crystallised, 432
Nitric acid and criminal abortion, 248
Nitze, an operation cystoscope, 30
Nolda, europhen, 22
Nose, radical treatment of polypi of, 99
Nowlin, J. S., cerebro-spinal, meningitis, 139
Nux vomica, condurango and the gastric juice 194

O.

Obesity, oxaluria in, 446
Obstetrics, inhalation of oxygen in, 454
Obstruction, post-operative intestinal, treatment of, 359
Ocular. *See* Eye
Oddi, the active principle of the nettle, 554
Œdema, angio-neurotic,, 224; of anterior lip of os uteri, labour delayed by, 524
Œsophagus, tubage of the, 267; excision of diverticulum of, 448
Oil, camphorated, action of, 279
Ointment, mercurial in interstitial keratitis, 404
Olshausen, coccygodynia, 293
Ophthalmo-blenorrhœa neonatorum, 250
Opitz, bradycardia, 445
Orbit, echinococcus of the, 73; restoration of the osseous border of the, 422
Orillard, osteo-arthropathy of pulmonary origin, 378
Ortiz de la Torre, trichinosis of the tongue, 382; methyl violet in malignant tumours, 528
Osteo-arthropathy of pulmonary origin, 378
Osteomalacia, Porro's operation for pelvic contraction due to, 230
Ott, the action of phenocol hydrochlorate, 437
—— Dr. D. v., extirpation of uterus for sloughing mucous fibroid, 251
Ouabaïne, 152
Ovaries, removal of for mollities ossium in non-puerperal women, 8; inflamed, damage to the intestine during removal of, 169; tubercle of, 190
Ovariotomy, stitch-abscesses in, 427
Ovary, papillary cystoma of the, 124; supernumerary, 321; fatal suppuration of during measles, 426
Ovulation without menstruation, pregnancy, 232
Oxaluria in obesity, 446
Oxygen, inhalation of in obstetrics, 454
Ozegowski, treatment of diphtheria, 484

P.

Pachydermia laryngis, 312
Pacini, E., tetanus cured by tetanus antitoxin, 63
Pancreas, diabetes after extirpation of, 239; diabetes mellitus and lesions of the, 514
Pancreatic juice, influence of on salol, 464
Panecki, retroflexion and gastric neuroses, 570
Papilloma, laryngeal, in children extirpation of through a fenestrated tube, 518
Papillomata, nasal, 185
Paracentesis pericardii in Graves's disease, 96
Paracresotic acid, a new antiseptic, 256
Paraffin embolism in the lungs after mercurial injections, 507
Paralysis, general, 1; alcoholic in a child, 180; bulbar, 396; general of the insane in a boy, 467; general, pathology of, 559
Paraplegia, atonic, 181
Parasites, intracellular, in cancerous neoplasms, 373
Parasitic forms in cancerous growths, 488
Parkhill, C., linear craniotomy, 288
Parona, lipoma of the right tube, 149
Parturition, Emmet's operation and, 545
Pastor, E., a method of obtaining pure cultivations of tubercle bacilli from sputum, 441
Patella, fractured, operative treatment of, 6
Paul, C., therapeutic uses of methylene blue, 60; injections of infusion of nervous tissue in neurasthenia, 254
Pediculosis, benzin in, 18
Pelvis, mechanism of fracture of the, 97
Pelzer, induction of premature labour by glycerine injections, 249
Pemphigus, congenital baldness and, 123
Pental, 275, 327
Perchloride of iron, death after intrauterine injection of, 453
Pericardium, extraction of a needle from the, 403
Périer, C., surgical treatment of pulmonary gangrene, 266; cure of spina bifida by transplantation of a portion of rabbit's bone, 474
Peritoneum, cancer of relieved by abdominal section, 324
Peritonitis, chronic, in children, 137; acute gonorrhœal, 571
Péron, post-paroxysmal, albuminuria in epileptics, 537
Perroncito, the anthrax virus and tuberculosis, 133

Pessary, glass, worn for 25 years, 148; worn for 13 years, 344; cancer of vagina caused by, 389
Petit, sterility and hydatid disease of the liver, 82
Petermann, production of immunity against anthrax by means of albumoses extracted from cultures, 157
Petroff, N. V., effect of tuberculin on microbes, 218
Petroleum in diphtheria, 303
Pfeiffer, pathogeny of influenza, 578
Pflüger, trichloride of iodine in ophthalmological practice, 435
Pfuhl, etiology of influenza, 466
Phenocol, hydrochlorate action of, 84, 437
Phenol, injections of in tetanus, 576
Philip, Dr. R. W., pulmonary tuberculosis, 417
Philippson, leprosy, 219
Phocas, craniectomy for hydrocephalus, 182
Pilate, compress, left behind after abdominal section and passed at stool, 477
Pillière, treatment of diphtheria, 573
Pilocarpin in epilepsy, 531
Pinzani, hydramnios and presentation of head of anencephalous monster diagnosed before birth, 343
Pizzini, the distribution of the tubercle bacillus, 27
Placenta, prævia in a uterus bicornis, 54; trilobed, 102; adherent, twice in the same patient, 211; deciduo-sarcoma of, 364; double, for one child, 455; retained, effects of atmospheric pressure, 522
Pletzer, death after intrauterine injection of perchloride of iron, 453
Pneumatotherapy, 371
Pneumococci, suppuration due to, 307; cerebro-spinal meningitis dependent upon, 439
Pneumococcus, Friedländer's, products of, 158
Pneumonia, croupous, in children, treatment of, 38; abortive treatment of, 61; in infancy and early childhood, 68; influenzal, treatment of, 192; acute, leucocytosis in, 203; artificial production of abscesses in, 370, 412, 527; the rational treatment of, 552; acute, digitalis in, 553
Pneumonomycosis, 48
Podwyssozki, parasitic forms in cancerous growths, 488
Poisoning by ammonia, 179; by sulphonal, 299
Polaillon, fibromyoma, of the labium, 36
Poliomyelitis from dystocia, 295
Polypi of the tonsil, 31; nasal, radical treatment of, 99
Polyuria in a hydrocephalic imbecile, 358
Porencephalon, a case of, 563
Porro's operation for pelvic contraction due to osteomalacia, 230; retroperitoneal treatment of pedicle, 271
Porter, C. B., diffuse fibroma of both breasts, 269
Potassium, iodide, absorption of by the rectum and the rapidity of its elimination, 462
Powers, resection of the nerves in torticollis, 206
Pregnancies, two extrauterine in the same subject, 569
Pregnancy, "ovarian" or tubo-ovarian, 9; alleged ovarian and cancer of the cervix, 146; eighteen months' in imperforate half of a uterus bicornis unicollis, 150; amaurosis in the albuminuria of, 171; retroflexion and retroversion in, 231; in ovulation without menstruation, 239; effect of old pelvic inflammations on, 246; hydatidiform-mole, 247; anæsthesia in, 273; hæmorrhage at commencement of, 390; syphilis and, 572
Prengrueber, craniectomy, 117
Presentation repeatedly changed before and during labour, 387
Prophylaxis in childbed, 543
Protozoa, action of methacetine on, 350
Pruritus, universal, alkalies in, 21
Pryor, W. R., curetting the uterus before abdominal section, 523
Pupils, inequality of in epileptics, 286
Purpura hæmorrhagica, fatal, after labour, 11
Pyosalpinx rapidly following gonorrhœa, 37
Pyrexia in uræmia, 46

Q.

Quénu, resection and suture of the urethra, 449; sciatica and varicose veins, 519

R.

Rabbit's bone, cure of spina bifida by transplantation of a piece of, 474
Rabbits, immunity of against tetanus, 374
Rabies, action of dog's serum on the virus of, 220; histology of, 555
Raffer, A., treatment of actinomycosis, 510
Raimondi, C., syzygium jambolanum in diabetes mellitus, 212
Raoul, artificial production of abscesses in pneumonia, 527
Rat-tail sutures, 290
Raymond, pemphigoid eruption caused by hysteria, 71
Reaction time, the, in the hypnotic state, 538
Reale, E., aneurysm accompanied by increased elimination of calcium salts, 264
Reamy, T. A., amenorrhœa of schoolgirls, 229
Rectum, syphilitic ulceration of the, 245; absorption of potassium iodide by, and the rapidity of its elimination, 462
Red bilberry. *See* Bilberry
Reed, B., the rational treatment of pneumonia, 552
Reflex, a new, 47
Reichmann's disease. *See* Disease
Renault, the bacterium coli commune and the bacterium pyogenes, 197
Rénon, treatment of tetanus, 481
Renvers, illumination of the stomach, 420
Resorcin in ulceration of the larynx, 330
Retina, detached, spontaneous cure of, 316
Reyburn, treatment of diphtheria, 274
Reynolds, E. S., hereditary chorea, 355
Rheumatism, acute, in children, 70; red bilberry in, 253
Richardière, pyrexia in uræmia, 46; elephantiasis, 100
Richet, vaccination against tuberculosis, 580
Ringworm, chronic treatment of, 193
Riva, anæmia-producing constituent of sweat, 159
Robb, H., tubal abortion, 478
Robin, a deno-gypsosis, 223
Rochard, intestinal obstruction by gall stone, 262
Romberg, E., arsenic in lymphosarcoma, 550
Roncagliolo, action of methacetine on protozoa, 350
Rosemary, marsh, as a diaphoretic, 261
Rosenbach, operative treatment of empyema, 340; a test for grape sugar, 398
Rosenberry, treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 131
Rosenheim, free hydrochloric acid in the gastric contents, 443
Rosin, examination of the blood, 494
Rossi, U., syzygium jambolanum in diabetes mellitus, 212
Rossolimo, motor paths of the spinal cord, 2
Rovighi, A., ethereal hydrogen sulphates in the urine and disinfection of the alimentary canal, 178
Rudolph, empyema, 468
Ruggieri, diuretin, 63

S.

Sabrazès, analgesia and atrophy of the testicles in locomotor ataxy, 28
Sachs, extirpation of the ileum for tuberculosis, 567
Sänger, conglutinatio labiorum, 188
Sailer, J., ouabaïne, 152
Saint-Ange, M., phocomelous infant, 505
Salicylate of bismuth in infantile diarrhœas, 549
Saline solutions, injection of, 459
Salipyrin, 486
Saliva, the, and pathogenic micro-organisms, 306
Salol, influence of the pancreatic juice on, 464
Salophen, 128
Salt solution, subcutaneous injection of in diarrhœal collapse, 173; transfusion of into peritoneal cavity in collapse, 320
Sanarelli, the saliva and pathogenic micro-organisms, 306
Sarchi, fatal purpura hæmorrhagica after labour, 11
Sarcocele, syphilitic, tuberculous testes simulating, 541
Sarcoma, primary, of the vagina, 191; of the urethra, 502
Sarsaparilla, constituents of, 509
Sawtschenko, parasitic forms in cancerous growths, 488
Scheinmann, pachydermia laryngis, 312
Schlesinger, H., hereditary chorea, 355
Schoolgirls, amenorrhœa of, 229
Schroeder, acute dacryo-adenitis during mumps, 184
Schuhl, maceration in a live fœtus, 407
Schulz, W. v., constituents of sarsaparilla, 509
Schwarz, placenta prævia in a uterus bicornis, 54; the value of injections of thyroid juice, 460
Schweinitz, G. E. de, anomalous action of sulphate of hyoscyamine used as a mydriatic, 349
Sciatica and varicose veins, 519
Sclerosis, disseminated, during convalescence from variola, 377
Sée, G., the therapeutic action of salts of strontium, 39; erythrophlœin, 105
Segond, exploratory incisions through vagina, 544
Seibel, thilanin, 175
Seifert, guaiacol carbonate in tuberculosis, 40, 127
Semen, tubercle bacilli in the, 217
Senator, bulbar paralysis, 396
Septicæmia, eclampsia and, 103; from putrid fœtus, 104; puerperal, from mephitic air, 270; simulating typhoid, 469
Serk, treatment of diphtheria, 274
Serum, the curative of tetanus, 511
Sevestre, enteritis and broncho-pneumonia in children, 242
Shattuck, parencentesis pericardii in Graves's disease, 96
Shoulder, rare form of dislocation of the, 116; periarticular injections of chloride of zinc in recurrent dislocation of, 268
Shtchegoleff, M. G., lactic acid in diarrhœa, 85
Siebel, salophen, 128
Sinkler, W., hereditary chorea, 310
Sinus, frontal, trephining the, 423
Skin, effect of alcohol on the loss of water by, 20; pigmentation of caused by chrysarobin, 132; antimony in inflammatory affections of, 1[illegible]; diseases of in children, albuminuria and, 356; human, influence of light upon, 485
——— pastes, 23
Skull, temporary resection of the, 499
Smith, Theobald, the diagnosis between typhoid bacilli and other bacilli found in the colon, 557
Smirnoff, S. P., red bilberry in rheumatism, 253
Snake poison, chloride of gold as an antidote to, 369
Solanine in painful diseases of the stomach, 300
Sollier, Basedow's disease and myxœdema, 136
Somnal, 392
Sottas, disseminated sclerosis during convalescence from variola, 377
Soudakewitch, intracellular parasites in cancerous neoplasms, 373
Spaans, F. W., mycosis pharyngis leptothricia acuta, 140
Spaeth, fibroid tumours of the Fallopian tube, 122
Speech, disorders of in variola, 560
Spietschka, elephantiasis, 100
Spina bifida, excision of, 338; cure of by transplantation of a piece of rabbit's bone, 474
Spinal cord. *See* Cord
Spine, surgery of the, 74, 205; tumour of the, 314; trephining the, 400
Spinelli, antiseptic symphysectomy, 144
Spitzer, B., vulvo-vaginitis caused by thread-worms, 386
Spronck, invasion of the subcutaneous tissue by the diphtheria bacillus, 440
Sputum, a method of obtaining pure cultivations of tubercle bacilli from, 441
Staining of tubercle bacilli, 196
Stanley, A., products of Friedländer's pneumococcus, 158
Starr, A., cerebral atrophies in childhood, 265
Stein, F., prolapse of pregnant uterus, extra-abdominal delivery at term, 147
Sterility and hydatid disease of the liver, 82
Sternum, resection of, 424
Sticker, morphine and atropine, 348
Stieda, new process for making dry preparations of brain, 332
Stiller, cystic disease of the kidney, 360
Stitch-abscesses during ovariotomy, 427
Stomach, solanine in painful diseases of, 300; the, after gastrostomy, 333; illumination of the, 420; newer methods of examining the contents of, 536
Strangury, electrostatic treatment of, 301
Strassmann, P., tumours of the vagina, 10
Strazzeri, hypodermic injections of carbolic acid in tetanus, 16
Strizover, atropine as a hæmostatic, 482
Strojinowski, diabetes and the functions of the female organs, 457
Strontium, therapeutic action of salts of, 39; toxicity of salts of as compared with those of barium, 155
Stuart, bismuth subnitrate as a dressing for the umbilical cord, 346
Stuver, hydrogen peroxide as a diagnostic and therapeutic agent, 463
Sulphate of hyoscamine, anomalous action of used as a mydriatic, 349
Sulphonal, poisoning by, 299

Suppuration, due to pneumococci, 307; in simple fracture, 383
Suture, wire, calculus formed round a, 429
Sutures, rat-tail, 290
Svetükhin, M. L., copaiba balsam as a diuretic, 17
Sweat, anæmia-producing constituent of, 159
Swiecicki, influence of macerated fœtus on childbed, 525
Sycosis, treatment of, 575
Symphysectomy, antiseptic, 144
Syncope produced by chloroform, restoration from, 328
Syphilis, therapeusis of, 14; paternal hereditary, immunity of the mother in, 32; mercurialism and nephritis in, 107; asparagin-mercury in, 280; lamb's serum in, 305; cerebral, 419; and tabes dorsalis, 561; and pregnancy, 572
Syringomyelia, 4
Syzygium jambolanum in diabetes, 59, 126, 212
Sznabl, marsh rosemary as a diaphoretic, 261
Szontagh, treatment of diphtheria, 274

T.

Tabes dorsalis, treatment of, 458; morbid histology of, 470; syphilis and, 561; injections of Brown-Séquard's fluid in, 577
Tachypnœa as a sequel to influenza, 177
Talma, S., hepatitis parenchymatosa benigna, 45
Tannin in diphtheria, 15
Tansini, trephining for epilepsy, 204
Tarnier, prevention of mammary abscess, 35; trilobed placenta, 102
Taruffi, tetanus cured by tetanus antitoxin, 410
Tauber, temporary resection of the skull, 499
Taussia, L., action of camphorated oil, 279
Taylor, R. W., bromide eruption, 64
Tchernogüboff, dermatol in soft chancre, 352
Tchernysheff, S. P., lactic acid in diarrhœa, 85
Ter-Grigoriantz, puerperal, hæmatoma under Douglas's pouch, 145
Ter-Mikaeliantz, hysteropexy, 33
Terrier, intermittent hydronephrosis, 72; amaurosis in the albuminuria of pregnancy, 171; catheterisation of the biliary ducts, 402
Test tubes for exploring wound cavities, 540
Testes, tuberculous, simulating syphilitic sarcocele, 541
Testicles, analgesia and atrophy of in the locomotor ataxy, 28
Tetanus, hypodermic injections of carbolic acid in, 16; diffusion of the virus of and its resistance to external agencies, 65; cured by tetanus antitoxin, 83, 125, 410; injections of corrosive sublimate in, 235; puerperal after abortion, 318; immunity of rabbits against, 374; elimination of the poison of in the urine, 416; hereditary immunity against, 465; treatment of, 481; the serum curative of, 511; injections of phenol in, 575
Tetany of gastric origin, 199
Thayer, methylene blue in malaria, 252
Thérèse, pyrexia in uræmia, 46
Thilanin, 175
Thiol in gynæcological practice, 121
Thiophen, di-iodide, 260
Thomsen's disease. *See* Disease.
Thorn, W., removal of ovaries for mollities ossium in non-puerperal women, 8
Threadworms, vulvo-vaginitis caused by, 386
Thymacetine, 255
Thyroid juice, the value of injections of, 460
Tiffany, L. M., removal of a solid tumour from the liver, 498
Titone, hypodermic injections of carbolic acid in tetanus, 16; tachypnœa as a sequel to influenza, 177
Tizzoni, immunity of rabbits against tetanus, 374; hereditary immunity against tetanus, 465
Tommasoli, lamb's serum in syphilis, 305
Tongue, trichinosis of the, 382
Tonsil, polypi of the, 31
Torticollis, resection of the nerves in, 206
Toxines of putrefaction, cure of anthrax in animals by, 87
Tracheotomy in diphtheria, 516
Translucency of solid tumours, 165
Trephining, for Jacksonian epilepsy, 142; for epilepsy, 204; for cerebellar tumour, 339; the spine, 400; the frontal sinus, 423; for paralysis of third nerve, 542
Treub, death after retroflexion of gravid uterus, 547
Trevelyan, cerebro-spinal meningitis, 442
Trichinosis of the tongue, 382
Trichloride of iodine in ophthalmic practice, 435
Trousseau, consanguinity in ocular pathology, 166
Tschistowitsch, rupture of a pulmonary tuberculous cavity externally, 512
Tubage of the œsophagus, 267
Tube, fenestrated, extirpation of laryngeal papilloma in children through a, 518
——— Fallopian, fibroid tumour of the, 122; right Fallopian, lipoma of the, 149; supernumerary, 321; removal of from a hernial sac in a reputed male, 407
Tubercle of tubes and ovaries, 190
——— bacillus. *See* Bacillus
Tuberculin, effect of on microbes, 218
Tuberculocidin in tuberculosis, 391
Tuberculosis, guaiacol carbonate in, 40; the anthrax virus and, 133; surgical, iodoform emulsion in, 164; primary urogenitary in women, 208; injections of creasote in, 213; cantharidinates in, 325; tuberculocidin in, 391; dog's serum in, 411; pulmonary, 417; renal, 492; in persons who have undergone amputation, 513; extirpation of the ileum for, 567; vaccination against, 580
Tubes, tubercle of, 190
Tuffier, perinephric abscess secondary to pleuro-pulmonary affections, 450; renal tuberculosis, 492
Tumour, rare of the vulva, 13; fibroid of the Fallopian tube, 122; spinal, operation for, 314; cerebellar, trephining for, 339; solid, removal of from the liver, 498
Tumours of the vagina, 10; solid, translucency of, 165; of the frontal lobe, disturbed equilibration in, 221, malignant, methyl violet in, 528
Turazza, asafœtida in habitual abortion, 292
Turco, diffusion of the virus of tetanus and its resistance to external agencies, 65
Twin labour, 384
Tymowski, resorcin in ulceration of the larynx, 330
Typhus, the micro-organism of, 395

U.

Ulcer, perforating gastric, subphrenic abscess due to, 240
Ulceration, syphilitic of the rectum, 245
Umbilicus, disease of in newborn children, 385
Unna, skin pastes, 23
Uræmia, pyrexia in, 46
Urea, formation of in the liver, 25
Ureter, a third, 506
Urethra, resection and suture of, 449; resection of the, 501; sarcoma of the, 502
Urine, normal, bacteriology of, 88; ethereal hydrogen sulphates in the and disinfection of the alimentary canal, 178; elimination of the poison of tetanus in, 416
Uterus, evil effects of caustics on, 34; bicornis, placenta prævia in a, 54; electrotherapy of fibroids of, 101; alleged ovarian pregnancy and cancer of the cervix of, 146; pregnant, prolapse of, delivery at term, 147; bicornis unicollis, eighteen months' pregnancy in imperforate half of, 150; supravaginal amputation of cervix of, 168; duplex, hæmatometra in the right half of, 186; fibroid disease of, and tubercle of the tubes and ovaries, 190; retroflexion and retroversion of in pregnancy, 231; extirpation of for sloughing submucous fibroid, 251; cause of recurrence of cancer of after operation, 365; rupture of early in labour, 366; complete rupture of, 405; abscess of the, 406; removal of from a hernial sac in a reputed male, 408; action of hydrastis canadensis of on in the puerperal state, 409; curetting the before abdominal section, 523; labour delayed by œdema of anterior lip of os of, 524; gravid, death after retroflexion of, 5[illegible]; retroflexion of and gastric neuroses, 570
Uveal tract, sarcoma of the, 75

V.

Vaccination against tuberculosis, 580
Vagina, tumours of the, 10; fibromyoma of, [illegible] moved by elastic ligature, 189; primary [illegible] coma of the, 191; labour complicated by [illegible] tricial atresia of, 294; non-septicity of, [illegible] operations through, 342; cancer of caused [illegible] pessary, 389; exploratory incisions throu[illegible] 544
Valdetarro, V., herpes zoster, 379
Vander Veer, operative treatment of cancer [illegible] pacted in common bile duct, 341
Variola, disseminated sclerosis during conv[illegible] esence from, 377; disorders of speech in, 5[illegible]
Vassale, primary and secondary degenerati[illegible] of the central nervous system, 558
Veins, varicose, sciatica and, 519
Vespa, B., lactose and glucose as diuretics, 1[illegible]
Viana, antipyrin in diphtheria, 431
Vinay, puerperal tetanus after abortion, 3[illegible] aristol in chapped nipples, 372
Vincent, treatment of gunshot wounds of [illegible] spinal cord, 244
Virus of rabies, action of dog's serum on, 220
Voisin, post-paroxysmal albuminuria in epi[illegible] tics, 537
Vomiting, persistent in infants, gavage in, 1[illegible]
Vought, syringomyelia, 4
Vulva, rare tumour of the, 13; aphthæ [illegible] "thrush" of the, 55; galvanism in pruritus [illegible] 79; widening of by incision, "debridemen[illegible] 342
Vulvo-vaginitis caused by thread worms, 38[illegible]

W.

Wagner, condurango, nux vomica and the [illegible] tric juice, 194
Water, effect of alcohol on loss of by the sk[illegible] 20; drinking, typhoid bacilli in, 138
Webb, J. H., hydatid cyst of the femur, 51
Weber, leukæmia, 222; pental, 275
Weichselbaum, miliaria, 562
Weissmüller, dermatol, 43
Werner, chloroform in enteric fever, 214
Wertheim, acute gonorrhœal peritonitis, 571
White, J. W., surgery of the spine, 74
Whooping-cough, naphthalin in, 19
Widal, recurrent erysipelas, 201
Wiedmeister, polyuria in a hydrocephalic [illegible] becile, 358
Wilhelmy, treatment of diphtheria, 216
Willard, a case of porencephalon, 563
Williams, J. W., papillary cystoma of the ova[illegible] 124
Williamson, diabetes mellitus and lesions of [illegible] pancreas, 514
Winckel, Cæsarean section *in extremis* a[illegible] after death, 451
Windscheid, paralysis of the brachial muscu[illegible] cutaneous nerve, 418
Winter, uterine cancer, cause of recurrence [illegible] after operation, 365; complete rupture [illegible] uterus, 405
Woerz, H. V., Porro's operation, retroperitone[illegible] treatment of pedicle, 271
Wolff, total extirpation of the larynx, 564
Women, non-puerperal, removal of ovaries [illegible] mollities ossium in, 8; primary uro-genita[illegible] tuberculosis in, 208; anæsthesia in diseases [illegible] 273; ichthyol in diseases of, 298; ascites [illegible] unassociated with cardiac, hepatic or re[illegible] disease, 503
Wood, H. C., physiological action of chlor[illegible] amide, 109
Woods, optic neuritis after measles and inte[illegible] mittent fever, 313
Wound cavities, test tubes for exploring, 540
Wright, J., nasal papillomata, 185

Y.

Yvert, resection of sternum, 424

Z.

Ziegler, prophylaxis in scarlatinal nephritis, [illegible]
Zimmermann, C., eye symptoms in bra[illegible] disease, 94

Printed and published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of Middlesex.

ion of,
s, 570

ma of,
imary
ed by
y of,
caused
throu

cancer

ng conv
ch in,
generati

etics,

rtion,

nds of

on, 220
in epil

ge in,

phthæ
ruritus
idemer

ms, 386

d the
the sk

, 51

14
tis, 571

phalic

3

the ovar
ions of t
remis
muscul
rrence
upture
peritone
564
varies
o-genita
iseases
ascites
or re
f chlor
nd int
ng, 540

hritis,
n br